



PROYEK AKHIR TERAPAN - RC096599

**STUDI KELAYAKAN PEMBANGUNAN JALAN TOL
KRIAN-LEGUNDI-BUNDER-MANYAR SEKSI III DAN IV**

LAILATUS SULALAH HIDAYAT
NRP 3113041012

Dosen Pembimbing
Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT
NIP. 19630310 198903 1 004

DEPARTEMEN TEKNIK INFRASTRUKTUR SIPIL
Fakultas Vokasi
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember
Surabaya 2017



PROYEK AKHIR TERAPAN - RC096599

**STUDI KELAYAKAN PEMBANGUNAN JALAN TOL
KRIAN-LEGUNDI-BUNDER-MANYAR SEKSI III DAN IV**

**LAILATUS SULALAH HIDAYAT
NRP 3113041012**

**Dosen Pembimbing
Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT
NIP. 19630310 198903 1 004**

**DEPARTEMEN TEKNIK INFRASTRUKTUR SIPIL
Fakultas Vokasi
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember
Surabaya 2017**



FINAL PROJECT - RC096599

FEASIBILITY STUDY OF KRIAN-LEGUNDI-BUNDER-MANYAR TOLL ROAD SECTION III AND IV

LAILATUS SULALAH HIDAYAT
NRP 3113041012

Counselor Lecturer
Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT
NIP. 19630310 198903 1 004

DEPARTMENT OF ENGINEERING INFRASTRUCTURE CIVIL
Faculty of Vocational
Sepuluh Nopember Institute Of Technology
Surabaya 2017

HALAMAN PENGESAHAN

STUDI KELAYAKAN PEMBANGUNAN JALAN TOL KRIAN – LEGUNDI– BUNDER–MANYAR SEKSI III DAN SEKSI IV

TUGAS AKHIR

Diajukan Untuk Memenuhi Salah Satu Syarat

**Memperoleh Gelar Sarjana Terapan
pada**

Program Studi Diploma IV Teknik Sipil

Departemen Teknik Infrastruktur Sipil

Fakultas Vokasi

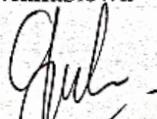
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember

Surabaya

Surabaya, 28 Juli 2017

Disusun oleh :

Mahasiswa



LAILATUS SULALAH HIDAYAT

NRP. 3113 041 012



Disetujui Oleh 28 JUL 2017
Dosen Pembimbing:

Ir Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT

19630310 198903 1 004



BERITA ACARA
TUGAS AKHIR TERAPAN
 PROGRAM STUDI DIPLOMA EMPAT TEKNIK SIPIL
 DEPARTEMEN TEKNIK INFRASTRUKTUR SIPIL
 FAKULTAS VOKASI ITS

No. Agenda :
 037713/IT2.VI.8.1/PP.06.00/2017

Tanggal : 7/13/2017

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------|------------|
| Judul Tugas Akhir Terapan | Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian - Legundi - Bunder - Manyar Seksi III dan IV | | |
| Nama Mahasiswa | Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat | NRP | 3113041012 |
| Dosen Pembimbing 1 | Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi P, MS. NIP 19630310 198903 1 004 | Tanda tangan | |
| Dosen Pembimbing 2 | - NIP - | Tanda tangan | |

| URAIAN REVISI | Dosen Penguji |
|---|--|
| 1. Cek Kontrol Trase jd STA - - Geometrik ✓ 2. Hitung Prosentase Biaya OP thd Biaya Konstruksi pe Seksi yg bersangkutan ✓ 3. Dituliskan hasil perhitungan BEP ; Dibuat Narasi ✓ 4. Hitung FYRR . ✓ 5. Kelaikanan Ekonomi jika tolk Layak; Apakah dilayakkan | Ir. Djoko Sulistiono, MT. NIP 19541002 198512 1 001 |
| ✓ 1. Buat Alt I & II & III. - Bobot - Bunder → Trase LURUS ; Seks. IV tetap Alt II - Bobot - Bunder ; tetap ; Bunder - Manyar → LURUS , Alt III 2. Upayakan BEP di bawah 20 → bp tanj tol yg 3. Kee. GM. I : 80 Km/jam ; GM II & III : 60 Km/jam | Ir. Dunat Indratmo, MT. NIP 19630310 198903 1 004 |
| ----- | NIP - |

PERSETUJUAN HASIL REVISI

| Dosen Penguji 1 | Dosen Penguji 2 | Dosen Penguji 3 | Dosen Penguji 4 |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Ir. Djoko Sulistiono, MT. NIP 19541002 198512 1 001 | Ir. Dunat Indratmo, MT. NIP 19630310 198903 1 004 | - | - |

| Persetujuan Dosen Pembimbing Untuk Penjilidann Buku Laporan Tugas Akhir Terapan | Dosen Pembimbing 1 | Dosen Pembimbing 2 |
|--|--|--------------------|
| | Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi P, MS. NIP 19630310 198903 1 004 | - NIP - |



KEMENTERIAN RISET, TEKNOLOGI, DAN PENDIDIKAN

INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI SEPULUH NOPEMBER

FAKULTAS TEKNIK SIPIL DAN PERENCANAAN

PROGRAM STUDI DIPLOMA - JURUSAN TEKNIK SIPIL

Kampus ITS , Jl. Menur 127 Surabaya 60116

Telp. 031-5947637 Fax. 031-5938025

<http://www.diplomasipil-its.ac.id>

ASISTENSI TUGAS AKHIR TERAPAN

Nama

: 1 Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat

2

NRP

: 1 3113041012

2

Judul Tugas Akhir

: Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Kitian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar
seksi III dan IV

Dosen Pembimbing

: Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, M.T.

| No | Tanggal | Tugas / Materi yang dibahas | Tanda tangan | Keterangan |
|----|---------------------|---|--------------|---|
| 1. | 17 Februari 2017 | - bangkitan industri Teluk Lamong = $(0,6 \times \text{Luas}) / 200 \times \text{porsi}$ - kecepatan di jalan lama : $17 - 25 \text{ km/jam}$ - Kecepatan di tol: * gol I = $60 - 100 \text{ km/jam}$ * gol II-V = $60 - 80 \text{ km/jam}$ - Maintenance tetap dari UMK - BBK pakai pertalite | | B C K <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | 23 Februari 2017 | - pertumbuhan lalu lintas gol I menggunakan PDRB per kapita atas dasar konstan 2010 - pertumbuhan lalu lintas gol II-V menggunakan PDRB menurut Lapangan usaha - Untuk Teluk Lamong dalam 20 tahun - Untuk JIPE dalam 25 tahun - Untuk Teluk Lamong hanya luar bagian darat saja | | B C K <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> B C K <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> B C K <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Ket.

B = Lebih cepat dari jadwal

C = Sesuai dengan jadwal

K = Terlambat dari jadwal



ASISTENSI TUGAS AKHIR TERAPAN

Nama : 1 Lailatus Sulalati Hidayat 2
NRP : 1 3113041012 2
Judul Tugas Akhir : Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bander-Manyar seksi II dan IV
Dosen Pembimbing : Ir. Adimad Faiz Hadi Pratitho, M.T

| No | Tanggal | Tugas / Materi yang dibahas | Tanda tangan | Keterangan |
|----|---------------|---|--------------|--|
| 3. | 02 Maret 2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">. Inflasi mulai 2002, ttart UR 2019. v jalan 20 & 25 km/jam, tol 80 & 100 km/jam. maks setelah ada tol v jalan 40 km/jam. BCR, benefit di tahun ke-0. BCR pakai i % LHR. biaya hanya O & M | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | 14/03/2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">. a dan b perbandingan TT di jalan lama dan jalan tol (jalan lama=20 dan jalan tol 60-100) dan dirata. nilai waktu | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | 23/03/2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">. Nilai waktu ada 3 di jalan lama (sebelum ada tol), di jalan lama (sudah ada tol), di jalan baru. PDRB dirata-rata dan dijadikan nilai waktu sekarang. nilai waktu pakai PDRB sama seperti laju LHR | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | 13/04/2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">. lanjutkan menghitung BCR dan tarif tol. | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |

Ket. :

- B = Lebih cepat dari jadwal
C = Sesuai dengan jadwal
K = Terlambat dari jadwal



KEMENTERIAN RISET, TEKNOLOGI, DAN PENDIDIKAN TINGGI

INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI SEPULUH NOPEMBER

FAKULTAS VOKASI

DEPARTEMEN TEKNIK INFRASTRUKTUR SIPIL

Kampus ITS , Jl. Menur 127 Surabaya 60116

Telp. 031-5947837 Fax. 031-5938025

<http://www.diplomasipil-its.ac.id>

ASISTENSI TUGAS AKHIR TERAPAN

Nama : 1 Lailatus Salatalah Hidayat 2
NRP : 1 3113091012 2
Judul Tugas Akhir : Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar
seksi III dan IV
Dosen Pembimbing : Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prigitno, M.T

| No | Tanggal | Tugas / Materi yang dibahas | Tanda tangan | Keterangan |
|----|------------|---|--------------|------------|
| | 21/04/2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Road user cost saving naik sesuai BI rate per tahun• f di NPV dicoba-coba, harus ada + dan - | | B C K |
| | 26/4/2017 | <ul style="list-style-type: none">• EIRR > SBI• browsing PBB & PBN (ZNT semula dan sesudah) di Gresik dikali 5 dikali luas (250 ke kanan dan 250 ke kiri) → benefit | | B C K |
| | 23/5/2017 | Cek tarif tol | | B C K |
| | 17/5/2017 | Kelayakan Teknik <ul style="list-style-type: none">- Alinyemen Horizontal | | B C K |
| | 29/05 2017 | Penyusunan proposal <ul style="list-style-type: none">- alinyemen horizontal | | B C K |

Ket.

- B = Lebih cepat dari jadwal
C = Sesuai dengan jadwal
K = Terlambat dari jadwal



KEMENTERIAN RISET, TEKNOLOGI, DAN PENDIDIKAN TINGGI

INSTITUT TEKNOLOGI SEPULUH NOPEMBER

FAKULTAS VOKASI

DEPARTEMEN TEKNIK INFRASTRUKTUR SIPIL

Kampus ITS , Jl. Menur 127 Surabaya 60116

Telp. 031-5947837 Fax. 031-5938025

<http://www.diplomasipil-its.ac.id>

ASISTENSI TUGAS AKHIR TERAPAN

Nama : 1
NRP : 1
Judul Tugas Akhir : 2

Dosen Pembimbing :

| No | Tanggal | Tugas / Materi yang dibahas | Tanda tangan | Keterangan |
|----|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| | 8/6/2017 | EIRR OK | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | FIRR OK | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> |

Ket. :

- B = Lebih cepat dari jadwal
- C = Sesuai dengan jadwal
- K = Terlambat dari jadwal

STUDI KELAYAKAN PEMBANGUNAN JALAN TOL KRIAN – LEGUNDI – BUNDER – MANYAR SEKSI III DAN SEKSI IV

Nama Mahasiswa : Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat
NRP : 3113 041 012
Departemen : Teknik Infrastruktur Sipil-ITS
Dosen Pembimbing : Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT

Abstrak

Ekonomi Kabupaten Gresik mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 6,15% pada tahun 2015. Kawasan Industri di Pantai Utara Kabupaten Gresik terpusat di Kecamatan Manyar. Satu dari beberapa kawasan utama saat ini adalah *Java Integrated Industrial Port Estate* (JIipe). Kondisi saat ini Jalan Nasional Tuban – Gresik sebagai jalan satu satunya menuju JIipe didominasi oleh kendaraan roda dua sehingga selalu terjadi kemacetan. Dalam upaya mengatasi kemacetan juga mendukung operasional JIipe, maka perlu dilakukan pembangunan jalan bebas hambatan. Rencana Jalan Tol Nasional yang berdekatan dengan JIipe adalah pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV. Tujuan dari tugas akhir ini adalah untuk mengetahui besarnya penghematan dan kelayakan dari proyek pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV. Sehingga, dilakukan analisis kelayakan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV dari segi teknik, ekonomi, dan finansial.

Untuk menyelesaikan studi ini, maka diperlukan data primer dan data sekunder. Analisis kelayakan dilakukan dengan kontrol alinyemen horizontal, menghitung nilai penghematan dari Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK) jalan eksisting dan jalan tol menggunakan persamaan PCI, nilai waktu tempuh (*time value*) jalan eksisting dan jalan tol dengan harga dasar menggunakan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB), *Benefit Cost Ratio*(BCR), *Net Present Value* (NPV), tarif tol, *Economic*

Internal Rate of Return (EIRR), dan Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR).

Dari hasil analisa, dinyatakan bahwa pembangunan jalan tol KLBM layak untuk dilaksanakan sesuai dengan studi kelayakan teknik, ekonomi, dan finansial. Rute alternatif yang dipilih adalah altenatif 3 dengan panjang jalan tol 18,43 km. Studi kelayakan teknik berupa kontrol alynenem horizontal telah memenuhi. Dari segi kelayakan ekonomi, diperoleh nilai NPV = Rp. 174.157.434.971.814 , BCR = 34,111, EIRR = 43,313%, dan BEP pada tahun ke-2. Dari segi kelayakan finansial, digunakan tarif tol 50% keuntungan. Tarif golongan I = Rp. 1100, golongan II = Rp. 1800, golongan III = Rp. 2200, golongan IV = Rp. 2500, dan golongan V = Rp. 2800. Nilai NPV = Rp. 11.743.498.110.869, BCR = 3,233, EIRR = 9,539 %, dan BE pada tahun ke-9.

Kata Kunci : Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV, Studi Kelayakan, Studi Kelayakan Teknik, Ekonomi, dan Finansial

FEASIBILITY STUDY OF KRIAN-LEGUNDI-BUNDER-MANYAR TOLL ROAD SECTION III AND IV

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| Name of student | : Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat |
| NRP | : 3113 041 012 |
| Department | : Engineering Infrastructure Civil |
| Counselor Lecturer | : Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT |

Abstract

Gresik Regency economy grew by 6.15% in 2015. Industrial Estate in North Coast Gresik Regency concentrated in Manyar District. One of the few major areas today is Java Integrated Industrial Port Estate (JIYPE). The current condition of Tuban National Road - Gresik as the only one road to JIYPE is dominated by two-wheeled vehicles so there is always traffic jam. In an effort to overcome traffic jams also support JIYPE operations, it is necessary to build a highway. The National Toll Road plan adjacent to JIYPE is the construction of the Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar Toll Road section III and Section IV. The purpose of this final project is to know the amount of savings and feasibility of Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar Toll Road III and Section IV. Thus, the feasibility analysis of the Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar Toll Road section III and Section IV in technical, economic and financial aspects was carried out.

To complete this study, primary and secondary data are needed. The feasibility analysis is performed with horizontal alignment control, calculating the savings value from Vehicle Operating Cost (BOK) of existing road and toll road using PCI equation, time value of existing road and toll road with base price using Gross Regional Domestic Product (PDRB) Benefit Cost Ratio (BCR), Net Present Value (NPV), toll rates, Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR), and Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR).

From the analysis, it is stated that KLBM toll road construction is feasible to be carried out in accordance with

technical, economic and financial feasibility studies. The alternate route chosen is an alternative 3 with a length of 18.43 km toll road. The feasibility study of the technique in the form of horizontal alignment control has been fulfilled. In terms of economic feasibility, obtained value of NPV = Rp. 174.157.434.971.814, BCR = 34.111, EIRR = 43.313%, and BEP in the 2nd year. In terms of financial feasibility, used toll rates 50% profit. Class fare I = Rp. 1100, Group II = Rp. 1800, Group III = Rp. 2200, Group IV = Rp. 2500, and group V = Rp. 2800. Value of NPV = Rp. 11,743,498,110,869, BCR = 3,233, EIRR = 9,539%, and BE at year 9.

*Kata Kunci : Toll road of Krian – Legundi – Bunder-Manyar
section III and IV, Feasibility Study, Feasibility od
engineering, economic, and financial*

KATA PENGANTAR

Segala puji syukur penulis panjatkan ke hadirat Allah SWT yang telah melimpahkan rahmat dan anugerah-Nya sehingga penulis dapat menyelesaikan Tugas Akhir dengan judul **"Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar Seksi III dan Seksi IV"**

Tugas Akhir ini merupakan salah satu syarat akademis pada program studi Diploma IV Teknik Sipil ITS. Tujuan dari penulisan Tugas Akhir ini agar mahasiswa dapat mengaplikasikan secara langsung ilmu-ilmu yang didapat selama di bangku perkuliahan pada pekerjaan langsung di lapangan.

Terwujudnya laporan Tugas Akhir ini tidak lepas dari peran, bantuan serta bimbingan dari berbagai pihak. Oleh karena itu pada kesempatan ini penulis ingin mengucapkan terima kasih kepada :

1. Bapak Dr. Machsus Fawzi, ST., MT selaku Kepala Program Studi Diploma Teknik Sipil FTSP ITS.
2. Bapak Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT selaku dosen pembimbing Tugas Akhir yang telah memberikan masukan, saran, kritik dan bimbingan sehingga penulis mampu menyelesaikan Tugas Akhir dengan baik.
3. Bapak Tatas, ST., MT selaku dosen wali yang telah memberikan bimbingannya.
4. Orang tua dan keluarga yang telah memberikan dukungan moril dan material serta selalu mendoakan sehingga penulis mampu menyelesaikan Tugas Akhir.
5. Seluruh Bapak/Ibu Dosen dan karyawan Departemen Teknik Infrastruktur Sipil-Fakultas Vokasi-ITS.
6. Rekan-rekan mahasiswa Diploma Teknik Sipil ITS.
7. Dan semua pihak yang telah membantu dan memberikan dukungan yang tidak bisa kami sebutkan satu persatu.

Kami menyadari bahwa penulisan Tugas Akhir ini tentunya jauh dari kesempurnaan. Oleh karena itu, penulis mengharapkan adanya kritik maupun saran yang membangun dari semua pihak.

Akhir kata, semoga laporan Tugas Akhir ini dapat memberikan manfaat bagi mahasiswa Teknik Sipil pada khususnya dan bagi para pembaca pada umumnya.

Surabaya, 20 Mei 2017

Penulis

DAFTAR ISI

| | |
|--|-----|
| Abstrak | i |
| Abstract | iii |
| KATA PENGANTAR..... | v |
| DAFTAR ISI | vii |
| DAFTAR TABEL | x |
| DAFTAR GAMBAR | xvi |
| DAFTAR DIAGRAM..... | xix |
| DAFTAR GRAFIK | xxi |
| BAB I PENDAHULUAN | 1 |
| 1.1 Latar Belakang..... | 1 |
| 1.2 Perumusan Masalah | 4 |
| 1.3 Batasan Masalah | 5 |
| 1.4 Tujuan | 5 |
| 1.5 Manfaat Studi..... | 6 |
| 1.6 Lokasi Studi | 6 |
| BAB II TINJAUAN PUSTAKA | 9 |
| 2.1 Umum | 9 |
| 2.2 Tentang Jalan | 9 |
| 2.2.1 Klasifikasi Jalan Sesuai Peruntukannya | 9 |
| 2.2.2 Klasifikasi Jalan Sesuai pengelompokan sistem jaringan jalan..... | 9 |
| 2.2.3 Klasifikasi Jalan menurut fungsi | 10 |
| 2.2.4 Klasifikasi Jalan menurut status | 11 |
| 2.2.5 Tipe Jalan Luar Kota | 11 |
| 2.3 Tentang Jalan Tol..... | 12 |
| 2.3.1 Ketentuan Umum..... | 12 |
| 2.3.2 Maksud dan Tujuan Jalan Tol | 12 |
| 2.3.3 Syarat Umum..... | 13 |
| 2.3.4 Syarat Teknis | 13 |
| 2.3.5 Pengguna Jalan Tol..... | 13 |
| 2.3.6 Tarif Tol..... | 14 |
| 2.4 Perhitungan Lalu – Lintas..... | 15 |
| 2.3.7 Tipe Jalan Tol | 15 |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| 2.4.1 | Umur Rencana | 15 |
| 2.4.2 | Pertumbuhan Lalu Lintas | 15 |
| 2.4.3 | Bangkitan dari Terminal Teluk Lamong dan JIIPe | 16 |
| 2.5 | Model Pemilihan Rute | 17 |
| 2.6 | Studi Kelayakan Teknik..... | 17 |
| 2.6.1 | Standar bentuk tikungan | 17 |
| 2.6.2 | Jari-jari tikungan..... | 21 |
| 2.6.3 | Lengkung peralihan | 21 |
| 2.7 | Studi Kelayakan Ekonomi | 27 |
| 2.7.1 | Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK) | 27 |
| 2.7.2 | Nilai waktu (<i>time value</i> , VOT)..... | 33 |
| 2.7.3 | <i>Benefit Cost Ratio</i> (BCRe) | 34 |
| 2.7.4 | <i>Net Present Value</i> (NPVe)..... | 35 |
| 2.7.5 | <i>Economic Internal Rate of Return</i> (EIRR) | 35 |
| 2.8 | Studi Kelayakan Finansial | 36 |
| 2.8.1 | Tarif Tol..... | 36 |
| 2.8.2 | <i>Benefit Cost Ratio</i> (BCRf)..... | 37 |
| 2.8.3 | <i>Net Present Value</i> (NPVf) | 37 |
| 2.8.4 | <i>Financial Internal Rate of Return</i> (FIRR) | 38 |
| BAB III | METODOLOGI | 39 |
| 3.1 | Umum | 39 |
| 3.2 | Bagan alir..... | 39 |
| 3.2.1 | Identifikasi Masalah | 42 |
| 3.2.2 | Studi Literatur..... | 42 |
| 3.2.3 | Pengumpulan Data..... | 42 |
| 3.2.4 | Analisa Pertumbuhan dan Volume Lalu Lintas..... | 43 |
| 3.2.5 | Model Pemilihan Rute | 43 |
| 3.2.6 | Analisa Kelayakan..... | 43 |
| 3.2.7 | Kesimpulan..... | 44 |
| 3.2.8 | Selesai..... | 44 |
| BAB IV | HASIL DAN PEMBAHASAN..... | 45 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 4.1. Data Lalu Lintas..... | 45 |
| 4.2. Pemilihan rute | 56 |
| 4.3. Studi Kelayakan Teknik (Kontrol Alynemen Horizontal)..... | 67 |
| 4.4. Studi Kelayakan Ekonomi | 72 |
| 4.4.1 Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK) | 72 |
| 4.4.2 Nilai Waktu | 99 |
| 4.4.3 Mencari nilai BCR dan NPV | 140 |
| 4.4.4 <i>Economic Internal Rate of Return</i> (EIRR) | 157 |
| 4.5. Studi Kelayakan Finansial | 174 |
| 4.5.1 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 1) | 174 |
| 4.5.2 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 2) | 177 |
| 4.5.3 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 3) | 180 |
| 4.5.4 Mencari nilai BCR dan NPV | 208 |
| 4.5.5 <i>Financial Internal Rate of Return</i> (FIRR) | 239 |
| 4.6. Rekomendasi Alternatif Berdasarkan Analisa Ekonomi dan Finansial | 271 |
| BAB IV KESIMPULAN DAN SARAN..... | 281 |
| 5.1. Kesimpulan | 281 |
| 5.2. Saran 285 | |
| DAFTAR PUSTAKA..... | 287 |
| BIOGRAFI PENULIS..... | 288 |

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

DAFTAR TABEL

| | |
|---|----|
| Tabel 2. 1 Golongan Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor..... | 14 |
| Tabel 2. 2 Koefisien gesek maksimum berdasarkan V_R | 21 |
| Tabel 2. 3 Ls min berdasarkan waktu perjalanan | 22 |
| Tabel 2. 4 Ls min berdasarkan tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang jalan..... | 23 |
| Tabel 2. 5 Tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang maksimum | 24 |
| Tabel 2. 6 Hubungan parameter perencanaan lengkung horizontal dengan V_R ($e_{max} = 10\%$) | 26 |
| Tabel 2. 7 Persamaan Untuk Perhitungan Biaya Tetap untuk Jalan Tol dan non Tol..... | 28 |
| Tabel 2. 8 Persamaan Untuk Perhitungan Biaya Tidak Tetap untuk Jalan Tol dan non Tol..... | 29 |
| Tabel 2. 9 PDRB Kabupaten Gresik Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2011 - 2015 (Miliar Rupiah)..... | 99 |
| | |
| Tabel 4. 1 Tabel Lalu Lintas Harian Segmen Boboh - Bunder Tahun 2016..... | 45 |
| Tabel 4. 2 Tabel Lalu Lintas Harian Asal Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban - Gresik 2016..... | 45 |
| Tabel 4. 3 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015 (Ribu Rupiah) | 46 |
| Tabel 4. 4 Lalu Lintas Harian Seksi III dan IV (Tanpa Bangkitan Teluk Lamong dan JIIPe) | 46 |
| Tabel 4. 5 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Gresik Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011 - 2015 (Persen)..... | 46 |
| Tabel 4. 6 Tabel Perhitungan Laju Pertumbuhan Kendaraan Golongan I..... | 47 |
| Tabel 4. 7 Tabel Perhitungan Laju Pertumbuhan Kendaraan Golongan II - V | 47 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Tabel 4. 8 Lalu Lintas Pelabuhan (TEus)..... | 51 |
| Tabel 4. 9 Lalu Lintas Tahunan tol KLBM Seksi III dan Seksi IV (<i>without project</i>) | 53 |
| Tabel 4. 10 Prosentase Volume Kendaraan pindah ke jalan tol..... | 57 |
| Tabel 4. 11 Lalu Lintas Tahunan <i>Existing (Without Project)</i> | 61 |
| Tabel 4. 12 Lalu Lintas Tahunan <i>Existing (With Project)</i> | 63 |
| Tabel 4. 13 Lalu Lintas Tahunan Jalan Tol..... | 65 |
| Tabel 4. 14 Rekapitulasi Kontrol Alinyemen Horizontal Full Circle..... | 70 |
| Tabel 4. 15 Rekapitulasi Kontrol Alinyemen Horizontal Spiral-Circle-Spiral | 70 |
| Tabel 4. 16 Kontrol Panjang lurus Tikungan Berurutan | 71 |
| Tabel 4. 17 Harga komponen kendaraan..... | 72 |
| Tabel 4. 18 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan <i>existing, without project</i>) | 74 |
| Tabel 4. 19 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan <i>existing, without project</i>) | 75 |
| Tabel 4. 20 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan <i>existing, without project</i>) | 76 |
| Tabel 4. 21 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan <i>existing, with project</i>) | 77 |
| Tabel 4. 22 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan <i>existing, with project</i>) | 78 |
| Tabel 4. 23 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan <i>existing, with project</i>) | 79 |
| Tabel 4. 24 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan tol) | 80 |
| Tabel 4. 25 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan tol) | 81 |
| Tabel 4. 26 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan tol) | 82 |
| Tabel 4. 27 BOK <i>existing (without project)</i> masing - masing golongan | 83 |
| Tabel 4. 28 BOK <i>existing (with project)</i> masing - masing golongan | 85 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Tabel 4. 29 BOKtol (Alternatif 1) masing - masing golongan | 87 |
| Tabel 4. 30 Saving BOK (Alternatif 1) masing - masing golongan | 89 |
| Tabel 4. 31 BOKtol (Alternatif 2) masing - masing golongan | 91 |
| Tabel 4. 32 Saving BOK (Alternatif 2) masing - masing golongan | 93 |
| Tabel 4. 33 BOKtol (Alternatif 3) masing - masing golongan | 95 |
| Tabel 4. 34 Saving BOK (Alternatif 3) masing - masing golongan | 97 |
| Tabel 4. 35 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015 (Ribu Rupiah) | 99 |
| Tabel 4. 36 Data Inflasi | 100 |
| Tabel 4. 37 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan <i>existing</i> (<i>without project</i>) | 102 |
| Tabel 4. 38 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan <i>existing</i> (<i>with project</i>) | 104 |
| Tabel 4. 39 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 1 | 106 |
| Tabel 4. 40 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 1 masing - masing golongan | 108 |
| Tabel 4. 41 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 2 | 110 |
| Tabel 4. 42 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 2 masing - masing golongan | 112 |
| Tabel 4. 43 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 3 | 114 |
| Tabel 4. 44 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 3 masing - masing golongan | 116 |
| Tabel 4. 45 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 1 | 118 |
| Tabel 4. 46 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 1..... | 118 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Tabel 4. 47 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 2 | 119 |
| Tabel 4. 48 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 2 | 119 |
| Tabel 4. 49 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 3 | 120 |
| Tabel 4. 50 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 3 | 120 |
| Tabel 4. 51 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 1 | 121 |
| Tabel 4. 52 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 1 | 122 |
| Tabel 4. 53 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 2 | 123 |
| Tabel 4. 54 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 2 | 124 |
| Tabel 4. 55 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 3 | 125 |
| Tabel 4. 56 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 3 | 126 |
| Tabel 4. 57 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 1) | 128 |
| Tabel 4. 58 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 2) | 132 |
| Tabel 4. 59 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 3) | 136 |
| Tabel 4. 63 Data Suku Bunga..... | 141 |
| Tabel 4. 60 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 1)..... | 142 |
| Tabel 4. 61 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 2)..... | 147 |
| Tabel 4. 62 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 3)..... | 152 |
| Tabel 4. 64 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 1) | 158 |
| Tabel 4. 65 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 2) | 163 |
| Tabel 4. 66 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 3) | 168 |
| Tabel 4. 67 Rekapitulasi Analisa Kelayakan Ekonomi | 173 |
| Tabel 4. 68 Tarif tol /km/kendaraan yang digunakan untuk mencapai BEP 20tahun (Rp) | 183 |
| Tabel 4. 69 Tarif tol /km/kendaraan yang digunakan untuk memenuhi kelayakan FIRR (Rp)..... | 183 |
| Tabel 4. 70 Prosentase golongan IIB..... | 183 |
| Tabel 4. 71 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 1) | 184 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Tabel 4. 72 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1) | 188 |
| Tabel 4. 73 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2) | 192 |
| Tabel 4. 74 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2) | 196 |
| Tabel 4. 75 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3) | 200 |
| Tabel 4. 76 <i>Benefit</i> dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 3) | 204 |
| Tabel 4. 77 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 30% (Alternatif 1)..... | 209 |
| Tabel 4. 78 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1) | 214 |
| Tabel 4. 79 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2) | 219 |
| Tabel 4. 80 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2) | 224 |
| Tabel 4. 81 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3) | 229 |
| Tabel 4. 82 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 3) | 234 |
| Tabel 4. 83 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)..... | 240 |
| Tabel 4. 84 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)..... | 245 |
| Tabel 4. 85 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)..... | 250 |
| Tabel 4. 86 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)..... | 255 |
| Tabel 4. 87 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)..... | 260 |
| Tabel 4. 88 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)..... | 265 |
| Tabel 4. 89 Rekapitulasi Analisa Kelayakan Finansial | 270 |

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

DAFTAR GAMBAR

| | |
|---|----|
| Gambar 1. 1 Posisi Relatif Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Gresik, Jawa Timur, dan Nasional | 2 |
| Gambar 1. 2 Posisi JIPE dan Rencana Jalan Tol segmen Bunder – Manyar | 3 |
| Gambar 1. 3 Kondisi Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban – Gresik sebagai jalan akses ke JIPE..... | 4 |
| Gambar 1. 4 Rencana Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar | 7 |
| Gambar 1. 4 Rencana Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar | 8 |
| | |
| Gambar 2. 1 Tikungan <i>Full Circle</i> | 18 |
| Gambar 2. 2 Tikungan <i>Spiral - Circle – Spiral</i> | 19 |
| Gambar 2. 3 Tikungan <i>Spiral – Spiral</i> | 20 |
| Gambar 2. 6 Tikungan berurutan searah dengan sisipan bagian lurus minimum | 71 |
| Gambar 2. 7 Tikungan berurutan balik arah dengan sisipan bagian lurus minimum | 71 |
| | |
| Gambar 3. 1 Bagan Alir | 40 |
| Gambar 3. 2 Bagan Alir (lanjutan) | 41 |

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

DAFTAR DIAGRAM

| | |
|--|-----|
| Diagram 4. 1 Cost Investasi dan O&P | 272 |
| Diagram 4. 2 Diagram Benefit dari segi ekonomi (BOK+nilai waktu)..... | 273 |
| Diagram 4. 3 Benefit dari segi finansial (tarif tol 50%) | 277 |

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

DAFTAR GRAFIK

| | |
|---|-----|
| Grafik 4. 1 Grafik BEP Kelayakan Ekonomi | 274 |
| Grafik 4. 2 Economic Nett Cash Flow | 275 |
| Grafik 4. 3 Korelasi NPV dan EIRR | 276 |
| Grafik 4. 4 BEP kelayakan finansial (Tarif Tol 50%) | 278 |
| Grafik 4. 5 Financial Nett Cash Flow..... | 279 |
| Grafik 4. 6 Korelasi NPV dan FIRR | 280 |

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

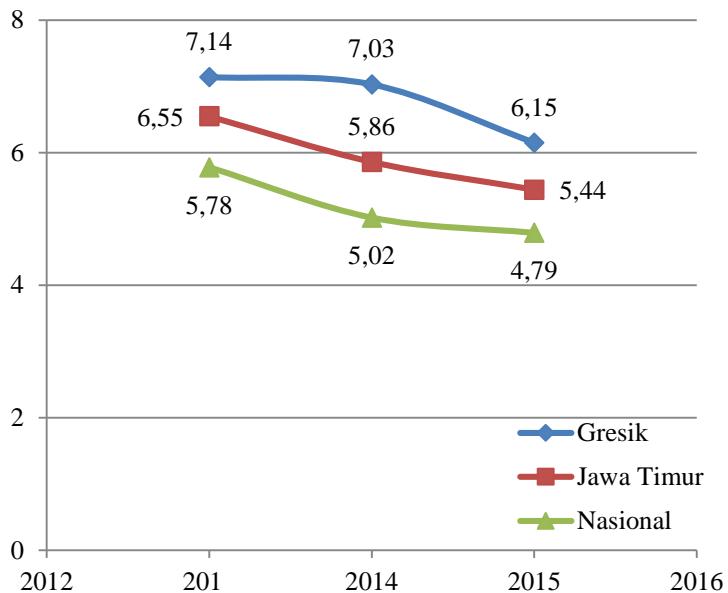
BAB I

PENDAHULUAN

1.1 Latar Belakang

Pembangunan jalan tol dimaksudkan untuk mewujudkan pemerataan pembangunan dan hasil- hasilnya serta keseimbangan dalam pengembangan wilayah dengan memperhatikan keadilan. Penyediaan Jalan Tol adalah upaya meningkatkan efisiensi pelayanan jasa distribusi guna menunjang peningkatan pertumbuhan ekonomi terutama di wilayah yang sudah tinggi tingkat perkembangannya. Jalan tol merupakan lintas alternatif dari ruas jalan umum yang ada, (PP nomor 15 Tahun 2005).

Ekonomi Kabupaten Gresik mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 6,15% pada tahun 2015. Kondisi ini melambat 0,88% dibandingkan pada periode yang sama pada tahun sebelumnya yang mencapai sebesar 7,03%. Ditinjau berdasarkan posisi relatif Gresik terhadap Jawa Timur, pertumbuhan ekonomi Gresik di atas ekonomi Jawa Timur yang mengalami pertumbuhan 5,44% pada tahun 2015 atau melambat 0,42% dibandingkan periode yang sama pada tahun sebelumnya sebesar 5,86%. Kondisi ini selaras bila ditinjau dari posisi relatif Gresik terhadap nasional pada tahun 2015 yang tumbuh 4,79 persen atau melambat 0,23% bila dibanding tahun 2014 yang mencapai 5,02%. Posisi relatif pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kabupaten Gresik dapat dilihat pada grafik berikut :

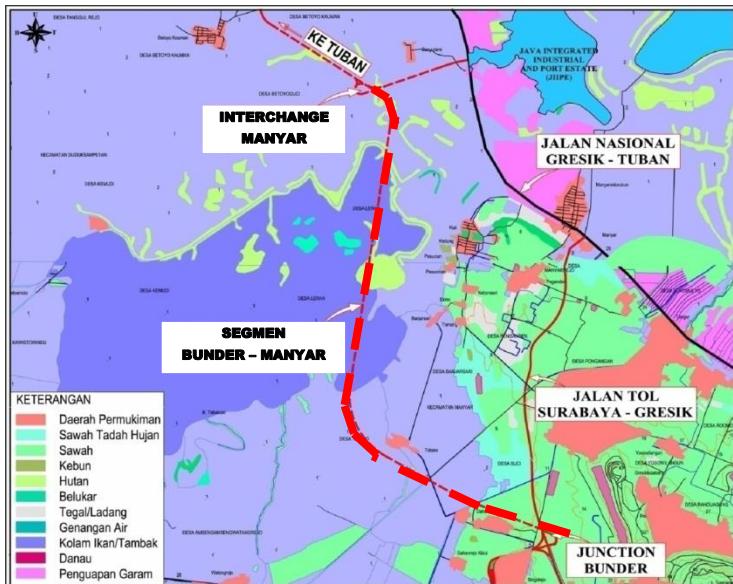


Gambar 1. 1 Posisi Relatif Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Gresik, Jawa Timur, dan Nasional

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Gresik Tahun 2015

Saat ini pesisir pantai utara Kabupaten Gresik telah berkembang menjadi kawasan industri skala nasional bahkan internasional yang dilengkapi dengan pelabuhan umum dan pelabuhan khusus. Industri yang berada di pesisir pantai utara Kabupaten Gresik antara lain Smelter, baja, Petrokimia, migas, dan lain-lain. Pusat industri di pesisir Utara Kabupaten Gresik berada di Kecamatan Manyar. Perkembangan tersebut juga ditunjang dengan adanya jalan arteri Daendeles atau Jalan arteri Pantai Utara Jawa.

Satu dari beberapa kawasan utama saat ini adalah *Java Integrated Industrial Port Estate* (JIipe). JIipe merupakan proyek patungan (*joint venture*) antara PT. Pelabuhan Indonesia (Pelindo) III dan PT. AKR *Corporindo*, Tbk dengan nilai investasi Rp 50 triliun dan luas lahan sebesar 2.993 ha, yang terdiri dari kawasan industri (1.761,4 ha), pelabuhan (406,1 ha), dan perumahan (765,77 ha).



Gambar 1. 2 Posisi JIipe dan Rencana Jalan Tol segmen Bunder – Manyar

Saat ini, jalan nasional Pantura Tuban – Gresik sebagai jalan satu satunya menuju JIipe yang didominasi oleh kendaraan roda dua sehingga selalu terjadi kemacetan dan sering terjadi kecelakaan.



Gambar 1. 3 Kondisi Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban – Gresik sebagai jalan akses ke JIipe

Dalam upaya mengatasi kemacetan juga mendukung operasional JIipe, maka perlu dilakukan pembangunan jalan bebas hambatan. Rencana Jalan Tol Nasional yang berdekatan dengan JIipe adalah pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar, tepatnya pada seksi III dan seksi IV. Sesuai tahapan perencanaan, maka rencana pembangunan jaringan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar ini harus melalui suatu tahapan awal yang berupa pra studi kelayakan guna mendapatkan proses perencanaan yang lebih matang. Selanjutnya akan dilakukan analisa kelayakan untuk menentukan bahwa perencanaan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV layak atau tidak layak untuk dilaksanakan.

1.2 Perumusan Masalah

Beberapa permasalahan yang akan dibahas dalam tugas akhir ini, antara lain :

1. Berapa prosentase volume kendaraan di jalan *existing* dan jalan tol sesudah adanya rencana pembangunan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar.

2. Berapa prediksi selisih nilai waktu (*time value*) dan penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK) sebelum dan sesudah adanya jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar.
3. Bagaimana kelayakan pembangunan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar ditinjau dari segi teknis, ekonomi, dan finansial.
4. Jalan alternatif mana yang akan dipilih sebagai rute jalan tol KLBM seksi III dan IV ditinjau dari

1.3 Batasan Masalah

Agar penulisan tugas akhir ini tidak terjadi penyimpangan dalam pembahasan masalah, maka perlu adanya batasan masalah sebagai berikut :

1. Studi ini hanya meninjau jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV
2. Analisa kelayakan hanya ditinjau dari segi teknis, ekonomi dan finansial.
3. Analisa kelayakan teknis hanya ditinjau dari kontrol alinyemen horizontal.
4. Selama umur rencana dianggap tidak ada perubahan jaringan jalan.
5. Tidak melakukan analisa struktur dan perkerasan jalan.

1.4 Tujuan

Tujuan tugas akhir ini adalah untuk menganalisa kelayakan pembangunan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar antara lain :

1. Untuk mengetahui kondisi lalu lintas sebelum adanya rencana pembangunan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar.
2. Untuk mengetahui prediksi selisih nilai waktu (*time value*) dan penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK) sebelum dan sesudah adanya jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar.

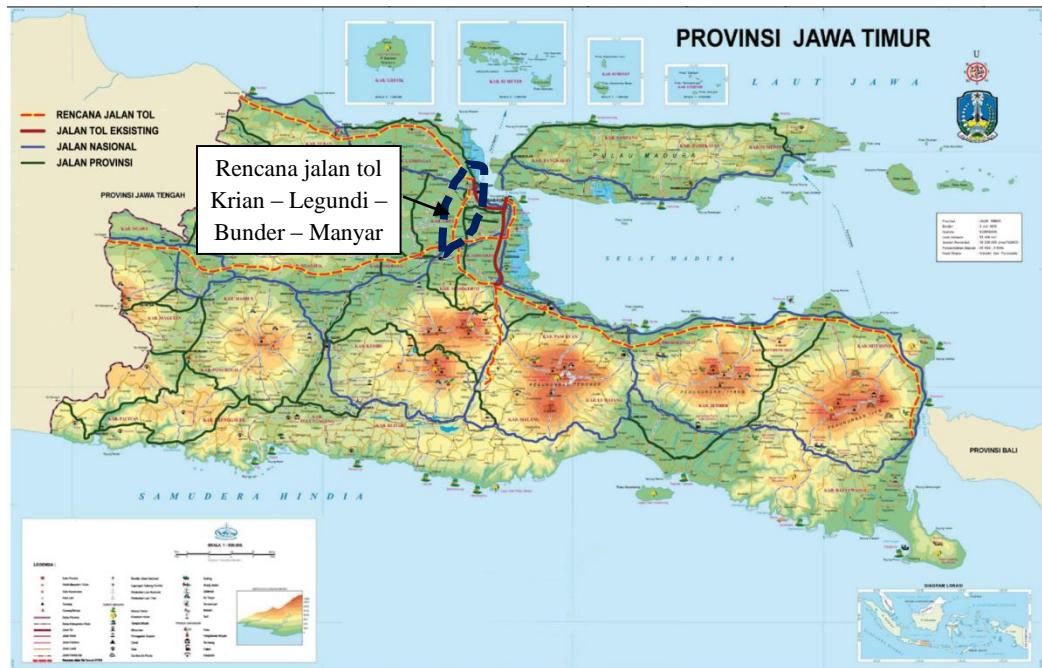
3. Untuk mengetahui kelayakan pembangunan jalan tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyarditinjau dari segi ekonomi dan finansial.

1.5 Manfaat Studi

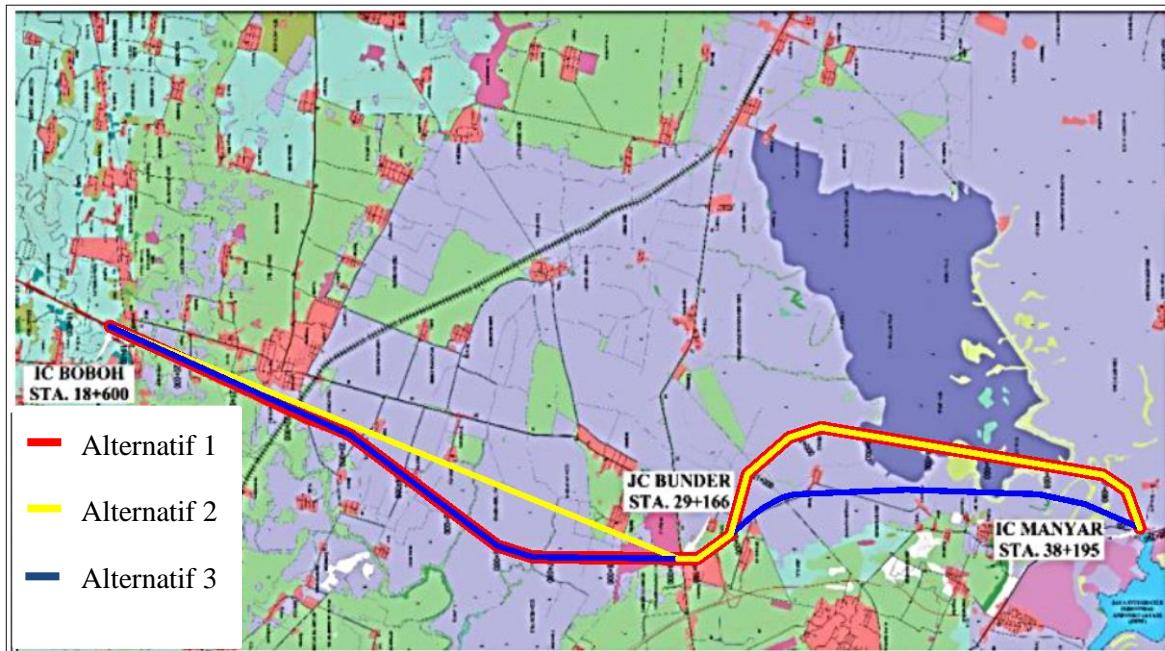
Dengan adanya analisa kelayakan dari segi teknis, ekonomi, dan finansial, diharapkan dapat memberikan rekomendasi mengenai kelayakan pembangunan jalan alternatif untuk mengurangi kemacetan pada rute yang sudah ada.

1.6 Lokasi Studi

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Panjang Jalan | : 38,290 km |
| Awal Proyek | : Jalan By Pass Krian |
| Akhir Proyek | : Jalan Nasional Gresik - Tuban |
| Seksi I | : By Pass Krian – kedamean (9,50 km) |
| Seksi II | : Kedamean – Boboh (9,10 km) |
| Seksi III (Alternatif 1) | : Boboh – Bunder (10,50 km) |
| Seksi III (Alternatif 2) | : Boboh – Bunder (10,22 km) |
| Seksi III (Alternatif 3) | : Boboh – Bunder (10,50 km) |
| Seksi IV (Alternatif 1) | : Bunder – Manyar (9,19 km) |
| Seksi IV (Alternatif 2) | : Bunder – Manyar (9,19 km) |
| Seksi IV (Alternatif 3) | : Bunder – Manyar (7,93 km) |
| Lokasi Pekerjaan | : Kabupaten Krian, Kabupaten Gresik |
| Kecepatan Rencana | : 80 – 100 km/jam |
| Jumlah Lajur | : 2 x 2 |
| Lebar Lajur | : 3,6 km |
| Lebar Bahu Luar | : 3,0 m |
| Lebar Median | : 1,5 m |
| Jumlah Simpang Susun | : 2 buah (SS. Tol Surabaya – Mojokerto, SS. Tol Surabaya – Gresik) |



Gambar 1. 4 Rencana Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar
Sumber : Peta Provinsi Jawa Timur



Gambar 1. 5 Rencana Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar
Sumber : Peta Provinsi Jawa Timur

BAB II

TINJAUAN PUSTAKA

2.1 Umum

Suatu teori penunjang yang menguraikan teori, temuan, dan bahan penelitian lain sebagai dasar dalam penyusunan kerangka pemikiran atau konsep yang akan digunakan dalam analisa studi kelayakan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV. Teori penunjang yang dimaksud telah melalui tahapan pengkajian dan penelitian serta diakui kebenarannya. Hal ini dimaksudkan agar terciptanya persepsi yang sama antara pembaca dan penulis dan bisa dipertanggung jawabkan dikemudian hari.

2.2 Tentang Jalan

Berdasarkan Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia nomor 38 Tahun 2004 tentang Jalan, terdapat klasifikasi jalan sesuai peruntukannya, pengelompokan sistem jaringan jalan, klasifikasi jalan umum menurut fungsi, dan klasifikasi jalan umum menurut status.

2.2.1 Klasifikasi Jalan Sesuai Peruntukannya

Jalan sesuai dengan peruntukannya terdiri atas jalan umum dan jalan khusus.

1. Jalan umum jalan yang diperuntukkan bagi lalu lintas umum.
2. Jalan khusus jalan yang dibangun oleh instansi, badan usaha, perseorangan, atau kelompok masyarakat untuk kepentingan sendiri.

2.2.2 Klasifikasi Jalan Sesuai pengelompokan sistem jaringan jalan

Sistem jaringan jalan terdiri atas sistem jaringan jalan primer dan sistem jaringan jalan sekunder.

1. Sistem jaringan jalan primer merupakan sistem jaringan jalan dengan peranan pelayanan distribusi barang dan jasa untuk pengembangan semua wilayah di tingkat nasional, dengan menghubungkan semua simpul jasa distribusi yang berwujud pusat-pusat kegiatan.
2. Sistem jaringan jalan sekunder merupakan sistem jaringan jalan dengan peranan pelayanan distribusi barang dan jasa untuk masyarakat di dalam kawasan perkotaan.

2.2.3 Klasifikasi Jalan menurut fungsi

Jalan umum menurut fungsinya dikelompokkan ke dalam jalan arteri, jalan kolektor, jalan lokal, dan jalan lingkungan.

1. Jalan arteri merupakan jalan umum yang berfungsi melayani angkutan utama dengan ciri perjalanan jarak jauh, kecepatan rata-rata tinggi, dan jumlah jalan masuk dibatasi secara berdaya guna.
2. Jalan kolektor merupakan jalan umum yang berfungsi melayani angkutan pengumpul atau pembagi dengan ciri perjalanan jarak sedang, kecepatan rata-rata sedang, dan jumlah jalan masuk dibatasi.
3. Jalan lokal merupakan jalan umum yang berfungsi melayani angkutan setempat dengan ciri perjalanan jarak dekat, kecepatan rata-rata rendah, dan jumlah jalan masuk tidak dibatasi.
4. Jalan lingkungan merupakan jalan umum yang berfungsi melayani angkutan lingkungan dengan ciri perjalanan jarak dekat, dan kecepatan rata-rata rendah.

2.2.4 Klasifikasi Jalan menurut status

Jalan umum menurut statusnya dikelompokkan ke dalam jalan nasional, jalan provinsi, jalan kabupaten, jalan kota, dan jalan desa.

1. Jalan nasional merupakan jalan arteri dan jalan kolektor dalam sistem jaringan jalan primer yang menghubungkan antar ibukota provinsi, dan jalan strategis nasional, serta jalan tol.
2. Jalan provinsi merupakan jalan kolektor dalam sistem jaringan jalan primer yang menghubungkan ibukota provinsi dengan ibukota kabupaten/kota, atau antar ibukota kabupaten/kota, dan jalan strategis provinsi.
3. Jalan kabupaten merupakan jalan lokal dalam sistem jaringan jalan primer yang menghubungkan ibukota kabupaten dengan ibukota kecamatan, antar ibukota kecamatan, ibukota kabupaten dengan pusat kegiatan lokal, antar pusat kegiatan lokal, serta jalan umum dalam sistem jaringan jalan sekunder dalam wilayah kabupaten, dan jalan strategis kabupaten.
4. Jalan kota adalah jalan umum dalam sistem jaringan jalan sekunder yang menghubungkan antar pusat pelayanan dalam kota, menghubungkan pusat pelayanan dengan persil, menghubungkan antar persil, serta menghubungkan antar pusat permukiman yang berada di dalam kota.
5. Jalan desa merupakan jalan umum yang menghubungkan kawasan dan/atau antar permukiman di dalam desa, serta jalan lingkungan.

2.2.5 Tipe Jalan Luar Kota

Tipe jalan luar kota adalah sebagai berikut:

1. Jalan dua-lajur dua-arah tak terbagi (2/2UD)

2. Jalan empat-lajur dua-arah
 - tak terbagi (tanpa median) (4/2UD)
 - terbagi (dengan median) (4/2 D)
3. Jalan enam-lajur dua-arah terhagi (6/2 D)

2.3 Tentang Jalan Tol

Berdasarkan Peraturan Pemerintah Republik Indonesia Nomor 15 Tahun 2005 Tentang Jalan Tol, menyatakan beberapa uraian sebagai berikut :

2.3.1 Ketentuan Umum

1. Jalan tol adalah jalan umum yang merupakan bagian sistem jaringan jalan dan sebagai jalan nasional yang penggunaanya diwajibkan membayar tol.
2. Tol adalah sejumlah uang tertentu yang dibayarkan untuk penggunaan jalan tol.
3. Pengguna jalan tol adalah setiap orang yang menggunakan kendaraan bermotor dengan membayar tol.

2.3.2 Maksud dan Tujuan Jalan Tol

1. Penyelenggaraan jalan tol dimaksudkan untuk mewujudkan pemerataan pembangunan dan hasil-hasilnya serta keseimbangan dalam pengembangan wilayah dengan memperhatikan keadilan, yang dapat dicapai dengan membina jaringan jalan yang dananya berasal dari pengguna jalan.
2. Penyelenggaraan jalan tol bertujuan meningkatkan efisiensi pelayanan jasa distribusi guna menunjang peningkatan pertumbuhan ekonomi terutama di wilayah yang sudah tinggi tingkat perkembangannya.

2.3.3 Syarat Umum

1. Jalan tol merupakan lintas alternatif dari ruas jalan umum yang ada.
2. Jalan tol dapat tidak merupakan lintas alternatif apabila padakawasan yang bersangkutan belum ada jalan umum dan diperlukan untuk mengembangkan suatu kawasan tertentu.
3. Ruas jalan sekurang-kurangnya mempunyai fungsi arteri atau kolektor.
4. Dalam hal jalan tol bukan merupakan lintas alternatif, jalan tol hanya dapat dihubungkan ke dalam jaringan jalan umum pada ruas yang sekurang-kurangnya mempunyai fungsi kolektor.

2.3.4 Syarat Teknis

1. Jalan tol mempunyai tingkat pelayanan keamanan dan kenyamanan yang lebih tinggi dari jalan umum yang ada dan dapat melayani arus lalu lintas jarak jauh dengan mobilitas tinggi.
2. Jalan tol yang digunakan untuk lalu lintas antarkota didesain berdasarkan kecepatan rencana paling rendah 80 (delapan puluh) kilometer per jam.
3. Jalan tol didesain untuk mampu menahan muatan sumbu terberat (MST) paling rendah 8 (delapan) ton.

2.3.5 Pengguna Jalan Tol

1. Jalan tol hanya diperuntukkan bagi pengguna jalan yang menggunakan kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih.
2. Kendaraan bermotor dikelompokkan berdasarkan jenis angkutan dan tonasenya.

Tabel 2. 1 Golongan Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor

| Golongan | Jenis Kendaraan |
|-----------------|---|
| Golongan I | Sedan, Jip, Pick Up/Truk Kecil, dan Bus |
| Golongan II | Truk dengan 2 (dua) gandar |
| Golongan III | Truk dengan 3 (tiga) gandar |
| Golongan IV | Truk dengan 4 (empat) gandar |
| Golongan V | Truk dengan 5 (lima) gandar atau lebih |

Sumber : Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum
nomor 370/KPTS/M/2007

2.3.6 Tarif Tol

1. Tarif tol dihitung berdasarkan kemampuan bayar pengguna jalan tol, besar keuntungan biaya operasi kendaraan, dan kelayakan investasi.
2. Besar keuntungan biaya operasi kendaraan dihitung berdasarkan pada selisih biaya operasi kendaraan dan nilai waktu pada jalan tol dengan jalan lintas alternatif jalan umum yang ada.
3. Kelayakan investasi dihitung berdasarkan pada taksiran transparan dan akurat dari semua biaya selama jangka waktu perjanjian pengusahaan, yang memungkinkan Badan Usaha memperoleh keuntungan yang memadai atas investasinya.

Berdasarkan UU No. 38 Tahun 2004 tentang Jalan pasal 48 ayat (3), Evaluasi dan penyesuaian tarif tol dilakukan setiap 2 (dua) tahun sekali berdasarkan pengaruh laju inflasi.

2.4 Perhitungan Lalu – Lintas

2.3.7 Tipe Jalan Tol

Berdasarkan Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009, standar minimal jumlah lajur adalah 2 (dua) lajur per arah atau 4/2 D dan ditentukan berdasarkan tipe alinyemen.

2.4.1 Umur Rencana

Berdasarkan Perencanaan Perkerasan Jalan Beton Semen Pd T-14-2003 Umumnya perkerasan beton semen dapat direncanakan dengan umur rencana 20 tahun sampai 40 tahun.

2.4.2 Pertumbuhan Lalu Lintas

Berdasarkan Pra Studi Kelayakan Proyek Jalan dan Jembatan Pd T-18-2005 B, pertumbuhan normal lalu-lintas masa depan dapat dicari dengan mengekstrapolasi data LHR yang ada dari tahun-tahun sebelumnya. Prakiraan lalu-lintas masa depan dapat juga diperoleh melalui asumsi bahwa pertumbuhan lalu-lintas berkaitan erat dengan pertumbuhan ekonomi di wilayah studi.

Maka digunakan data Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Gresik yang nantinya dicari pertumbuhan tiap tahun dan kemudian di rata-rata. Analisa untuk menghitung jumlah kendaraan pada umur rencana menggunakan metode geometrik. Berikut persamaan analisis geometrik.

$$P_n = P_o(1+r)^n \dots \dots \dots (2.1)$$

P_o = Data pada tahun terakhir yang diketahui

P_n = Data pada tahun ke – n dari tahun terakhir

n = tahun ke – n dari tahun terakhir

r = rata – rata dari prosentase laju pertumbuhan

2.4.3 Bangkitan dari Terminal Teluk Lamong dan JIIPe

Bangkitan yang digunakan adalah pendekatan sistem kegiatan. Volume bangkitan didapat dari kapasitas pelabuhan teluk lamong dan JIIPe. Dari volume tersebut dirubah menjadi truk pengangkut barang. Persamaan yang digunakan untuk menghitung bangkitan terminal teluk lamong sebagai berikut :

$$p = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a}{200} \times b\right)}{c}$$

p = volume kendaraan (kendaraan/hari)

a = luas teluk lamong (m^2)

b = prosentase tiap golongan

c = waktu operasional

Persamaan yang digunakan untuk menghitung bangkitan JIIPe sebagai berikut :

$$x = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a_1}{150} \times b\right)}{c} \quad y = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a_2}{200} \times b\right)}{c}$$

$$z_I = \frac{(a_3 \times a_4 \times a_5)}{6} \quad z_{II} = \frac{(a_3 \times a_4 \times a_5)}{15}$$

x = volume kendaraan dari kawasan perumahan (kendaraan/hari)

y = volume kendaraan dari kawasan industri (kendaraan/hari)

z_I = volume kendaraan golongan IIA dari pelabuhan JIIPe (kendaraan/hari)

z_{II} = volume kendaraan golongan IIB dari pelabuhan JIIPe (kendaraan/hari)

- a_1 = luas kawasan perumahan (m^2)
 a_2 = luas kawasan industri (m^2)
 a_3 = jumlah kumulatif *container* (m^2)
 a_4 = jumlah kumulatif *general cargo* (m^2)
 a_5 = jumlah kumulatif *dry bulk* (m^2)
 b = prosentase tiap golongan
 c = waktu operasional

2.5 Model Pemilihan Rute

Model pemilihan rute (*trip assignment*) bertujuan untuk mengetahui jumlah volume kendaraan yang menggunakan jalan tol dan jalan lama setelah dibangun jalan tol. Rumus trip assignment :

$$p = 50 + \frac{50 \times (d + 0,5t)}{\sqrt{[(d - 50t)^2 + 4,5]}}$$

Dimana :

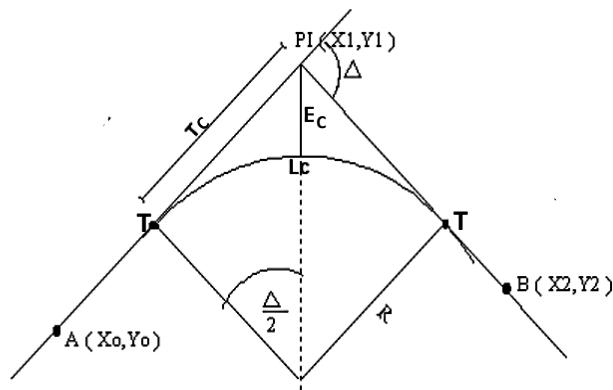
- p = prosentase volume kendaraan pindah ke jalan baru (%)
 d = selisih jarak antara jalan lama dan jalan baru (mil)
 t = selisih travel time (menit)

2.6 Studi Kelayakan Teknik

Berdasarkan batasan masalah, kelayakan teknik hanya ditinjau dari kontrol alinyemen horizontal. Peraturan yang digunakan adalah Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009 tentang Geometri Jalan Bebas Hambatan Untuk Jalan Tol

2.6.1 Standar bentuk tikungan

1. *Full Circle* (FC), yaitu tikungan yang berbentuk busur lingkaran secara penuh. Tikungan ini memiliki satu titik pusat lingkaran dengan jari-jari yang seragam.



Gambar 2. 1 Tikungan *Full Circle*
 Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No.
 007/BM/2009

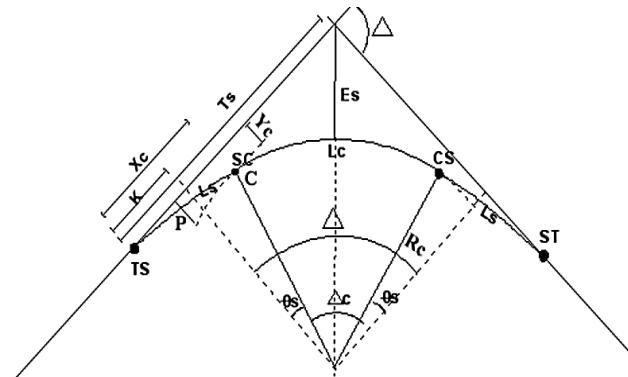
$$T_C = R \tan \frac{1}{2} \Delta$$

$$L_C = \frac{\Delta}{360^\circ} \cdot 2\pi R$$

$$E_C = \frac{R}{\cos \frac{\Delta}{2}} - R, \text{ atau}$$

$$E_C = T_C \tan \frac{1}{4} \Delta$$

2. *Spiral-Circle-Spiral* (SCS), yaitu tikungan yang terdiri dari 1 (satu) lengkung lingkaran dan 2 (dua) lengkung spiral.



Gambar 2. 2 Tikungan *Spiral - Circle – Spiral*
Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No.
007/BM/2009

$$\theta_s = \frac{L_s}{2R} \cdot \frac{360}{2\pi} \quad k = X_C - R \sin \theta_s$$

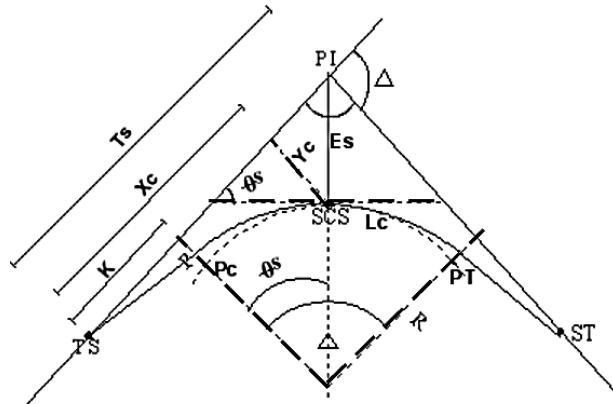
$$\Delta_c = \Delta - 2\theta_s \quad p = Y_C - R(1 - \cos \theta_s)$$

$$L_c = \frac{\Delta_c}{360} 2\pi R \quad T_s = (R + p) \tan \frac{\Delta}{2} + k$$

$$Y_C = \frac{(L_s)^2}{6R} \quad E_c = \frac{(R + p)}{\cos \frac{\Delta}{2}} - R$$

$$X_C = L_s - \frac{(L_s)^3}{40R^2} \quad L_{total} = L_c + 2L_s$$

3. *Spiral-Spiral* (SS), yaitu tikungan yang terdiri atas 2 (dua) lengkung spiral.



Gambar 2. 3 Tikungan *Spiral – Spiral*
Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No.
007/BM/2009

$$L_s = \frac{\Delta}{360} 2\pi R$$

$$T_s = (R + p) \tan \frac{\Delta}{2} + k$$

$$E_s = (R + p) \sec \frac{\Delta}{2} - R$$

$$L_{total} = L_c + 2L_s$$

$$L_c = 0$$

4. Lengkung khusus, yaitu berupa tikungan majemuk yang memiliki beberapa radius tikungan, yang dapat terdiri dari 3 (tiga) lengkung spiral atau lebih.

2.6.2 Jari-jari tikungan

$$R_{\min} = \frac{(V_R)^2}{127(e_{\max} + f_{\max})}$$

Keterangan :

R_{\min} = Jari jari tikungan minimum (m)

V_R = Kecepatan rencana (km/jam)

e_{\max} = Superelevasi maksimum (%)

f_{\max} = Koefisien gesek maksimum

Tabel 2. 2 Koefisien gesek maksimum berdasarkan V_R

| V_R (km/jam) | Koefisien Gesek Maksimum (f_{\max}) |
|--------------------------|---|
| 120 | 0,092 |
| 100 | 0,116 |
| 80 | 0,140 |
| 60 | 0,152 |

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

Pemilihan R_{\min} atau tikungan dengan e_{\max} untuk suatu tikungan adalah tidak memberikan kenyamanan pada pengguna jalan. Disamping itu, kecepatan kendaraan yang menikung bervariasi, dengan demikian, penggunaan R_{\min} hanya untuk kondisi medan jalan yang sulit dan hanya di daerah perkotaan , maka diharuskan menggunakan R yang lebih besar daripada R_{\min} .

2.6.3 Lengkung peralihan

Lengkung peralihan (L_s) berfungsi untuk memberikan kesempatan kepada pengemudi untuk mengantisipasi perubahan alinyemen jalan dari bentuk lurus (R tak terhingga) sampai bagian lengkung jalan

dengan jari-jari R tetap, dengan demikian, gaya sentrifugal yang bekerja pada kendaraan saat melintasi tikungan berubah secara berangsur-angsur, baik ketika kendaraan mendekati tikungan maupun meninggalkan tikungan.

Ketentuan lengkung peralihan adalah sebagai berikut:

1. Bentuk lengkung peralihan yang digunakan adalah bentuk spiral (*clothoide*)
2. Panjang lengkung peralihan ditetapkan atas pertimbangan-pertimbangan sebagai berikut:
 - waktu perjalanan melintasi lengkung peralihan
 Waktu perjalanan melintasi lengkung peralihan harus dibatasi untuk menghindarkan kesan perubahan alinyemen yang mendadak. Kriteria ini dihitung dengan rumus:

$$L_s = \frac{V_R}{3,6} T$$

V_R : Kecepatan rencana (km/jam)

T : waktu tempuh pada lengkung peralihan (detik), ditetapkan 2 detik

Tabel 2. 3 Ls min berdasarkan waktu perjalanan

| V_R (km/jam) | L_s min (m) |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 120 | 67 |
| 100 | 56 |
| 80 | 45 |
| 60 | 34 |

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

- tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang jalan

Tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang jalan (r_e) dari bentuk kelandaian normal ke kelandaian superelevasi penuh tidak boleh melampaui re-max yang ditetapkan sebagai berikut:

- untuk $V_R \leq 70$ km/jam, $r_e\text{-max} = 0,035$ m/m/detik,
- untuk $V_R \geq 80$ km/jam, $r_e\text{-max} = 0,025$ m/m/detik.

$$L_s = \frac{\left(\frac{e_m - e_n}{100} \right) \cdot V_R}{3,6r_e}$$

e_m : superelevasi maksimum (%)

e_n : superelevasi normal (%)

V_R : kecepatan rencana (km/jam)

r_e : tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang jalan (m/m/det)

Tabel 2. 4 Ls min berdasarkan tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang jalan

| e_m (%) | L_s min (m) | | | |
|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | $V_R = 120$ km/jam | $V_R = 100$ km/jam | $V_R = 80$ km/jam | $V_R = 60$ km/jam |
| 10,0 | 107 | 89 | 71 | 38 |
| 9,5 | 100 | 83 | 67 | 36 |
| 9,0 | 93 | 78 | 62 | 33 |
| 8,5 | 87 | 72 | 58 | 31 |
| 8,0 | 80 | 67 | 53 | 29 |

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

- gaya sentrifugal yang bekerja pada kendaraan
Gaya sentrifugal yang bekerja pada kendaraan dapat diantisipasi berangsur-angsur pada lengkung peralihan dengan aman.

$$L_s = \frac{0,0214 \cdot V_r^3}{RC}$$

V_r : Kecepatan rencana (km/jam)

R : Radius tikungan (m)

C : Perubahan maksimum percepatan arah radial (m/det^3), digunakan $1,2\ m/det^3$

- tingkat perubahan kelandaian relatif
Tingkat perubahan kelandaian relatif (Δ) dari bentuk kemiringan normal ke bentuk kemiringan superelevasi penuh tidak boleh melampaui Δ maksimum yang ditetapkan

Tabel 2. 5 Tingkat perubahan kelandaian melintang maksimum

| V_r (km/jam) | Δ (m/m) |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 120 | 1/263 |
| 100 | 1/227 |
| 80 | 1/200 |
| 60 | 1/167 |

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

Panjang pencapaian perubahan kelandaian dari kemiringan normal sampai ke kemiringan superelevasi penuh (L_s)

$$L_s = \frac{(w n_l) e_d}{\Delta} (b_w)$$

- w : lebar satu lajur lalu lintas (m)
 e_d : superelevasi rencana (%)
 n_l : jumlah lajur yang diputar
 b_w : faktor penyesuaian untuk jumlah lajur yang diputar

| | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|
| n1 | 1 | 1,5 | 2 |
| b_w | 1,00 | 0,83 | 0,75 |

Δ : tingkat perubahan kelandaian relatif (m/m)

Tikungan yang memiliki R dengan nilai $e = LN$ tidak memerlukan lengkung peralihan dan tikungan yang memiliki R dengan nilai $e = RC$ tidak memerlukan superelevasi.

3. Ls ditentukan yang memenuhi ke empat kriteria tersebut di atas, sehingga dipilih nilai Ls yang terpanjang.

Tabel 2. 6 Hubungan parameter perencanaan lengkung horizontal dengan V_R ($e_{max} = 10\%$)

| R (m) | $V_R = 120 \text{ km/jam}$ | | | | $V_R = 100 \text{ km/jam}$ | | | | $V_R = 80 \text{ km/jam}$ | | | | $V_R = 60 \text{ km/jam}$ | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------------------|----------|------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----|----|
| | e (%) | Ls (m) | | e (%) | Ls (m) | | e (%) | Ls (m) | | e (%) | Ls (m) | | e (%) | Ls (m) | | e (%) | | |
| | | 2 Lajur | 4 Lajur | | 2 Lajur | 4 Lajur | | 2 Lajur | 4 Lajur | | 2 Lajur | 4 Lajur | | 2 Lajur | 4 Lajur | | | |
| 7000 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 5000 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 3000 | 2,5 | 23 | 35 | RC | 16 | 25 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 2500 | 2,9 | 28 | 42 | 2,2 | 18 | 27 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 2000 | 3,6 | 34 | 52 | 2,7 | 22 | 33 | RC | 14 | 22 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1500 | 4,8 | 45 | 68 | 3,5 | 29 | 43 | 2,4 | 17 | 26 | LN | 0 | 0 | LN | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 1400 | 5,1 | 48 | 72 | 3,8 | 31 | 46 | 2,6 | 19 | 28 | RC | 12 | 18 | RC | 12 | 18 | 18 | | |
| 1300 | 5,4 | 52 | 77 | 4,0 | 33 | 49 | 2,8 | 20 | 30 | RC | 12 | 18 | RC | 12 | 18 | 18 | | |
| 1200 | 5,9 | 56 | 83 | 4,3 | 35 | 53 | 3,0 | 21 | 32 | RC | 12 | 18 | RC | 12 | 18 | 18 | | |
| 1000 | 6,9 | 66 | 99 | 5,1 | 42 | 63 | 3,5 | 25 | 38 | 2,2 | 13 | 20 | 2,2 | 13 | 20 | 20 | | |
| 900 | 7,6 | 72 | 108 | 5,6 | 46 | 69 | 3,9 | 28 | 42 | 2,5 | 15 | 22 | 2,5 | 15 | 22 | 22 | | |
| 800 | 8,5 | 80 | 120 | 6,2 | 51 | 76 | 4,3 | 31 | 46 | 2,7 | 16 | 25 | 2,7 | 16 | 25 | 25 | | |
| 700 | 9,4 | 89 | 134 | 6,9 | 57 | 85 | 4,8 | 35 | 52 | 3,1 | 19 | 28 | 3,1 | 19 | 28 | 28 | | |
| 600 | 10,0 | 95 | 142 | 7,9 | 64 | 97 | 5,5 | 40 | 59 | 3,6 | 21 | 32 | 3,6 | 21 | 32 | 32 | | |
| 500 | $R_{min} = 590$ | | | | 9,0 | 73 | 110 | 6,4 | 46 | 69 | 4,2 | 25 | 37 | 4,2 | 25 | 37 | | |
| 400 | | | | | 9,9 | 81 | 121 | 7,5 | 54 | 81 | 5,0 | 30 | 45 | 5,0 | 30 | 45 | | |
| 300 | | | | | $R_{min} = 365$ | | | | 9,0 | 65 | 97 | 6,3 | 38 | 56 | 6,3 | 38 | 56 | |
| 250 | | | | | | | | | 9,7 | 70 | 105 | 7,1 | 43 | 64 | 7,1 | 43 | 64 | |
| 200 | | | | | | | | | $R_{min} = 210$ | | | | 8,2 | 49 | 74 | 8,2 | 49 | 74 |
| 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8,8 | 53 | 79 | 8,8 | 53 | 79 |
| 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9,4 | 56 | 85 | 9,4 | 56 | 85 |
| 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9,6 | 58 | 87 | 9,6 | 58 | 87 |
| 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9,8 | 59 | 88 | 9,8 | 59 | 88 |
| 120 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10,0 | 60 | 90 | 10,0 | 60 | 90 |
| 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10,0 | 60 | 90 | 10,0 | 60 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | $R_{min} = 110$ | | | | | |

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

- e_{max} : superelevasi maksimum 10%
- R : Jari-jari lengkung
- V_R : Asumsi kecepatan rencana
- e : Tingkat superelevasi
- Ls : Panjang minimum pencapaian superelevasi *run off* (tidak termasuk panjang pencapaian superelevasi *run out*)
- LN : Lereng Normal
- RC : Lereng luar diputar sehingga perkerasan mendapat kemiringan melintang sebesar lereng normal

2.7 Studi Kelayakan Ekonomi

Studi kelayakan ekonomi menganalisa 4 (empat) hal, antara lain :

2.7.1 Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK)

Perhitungan BOK dimaksudkan untuk mengevaluasi peningkatan pekerjaan proyek pembangunan jalan menurut kriteria ekonomi, sehingga dapat diketahui bahwa biaya yang dialokasikan dapat memberikan tingkat manfaat yang tinggi. Manfaat langsung yang diperhitungkan adalah penghematan biaya perjalanan, yaitu selisih biaya perjalanan total dengan proyek dan tanpa proyek.

Menurut Bina Marga, 1995 dan Sistem Perencanaan Angkutan Umum ITB, 1997, biaya operasi BOK terdiri dari :

a. Biaya tetap (*standing cost atau fixed cost*)

Biaya tetap (*standing cost atau fixed cost*) adalah biaya tetap yang harus dikeluarkan secara rutin untuk jangka waktu tertentu dan tidak terpengaruh oleh operasional kendaraan tersebut, yaitu meliputi :

- Biaya depresiasi
- Biaya bunga modal (*interest cost*)
- Biaya asuransi
- Biaya *overhead*

b. Biaya tidak tetap (*variable cost or running cost*)

- Biaya konsumsi bahan bakar
- Biaya konsumsi oli
- Biaya konsumsi ban
- Biaya pemeliharaan
- Biaya upah tenaga kerja pemeliharaan

Metode yang digunakan untuk perhitungan BOK adalah perhitungan BOK yang dikembangkan oleh PT. Jasa Marga dan LAPI ITB. Model ini dipengaruhi oleh kecepatan kendaraan dan jenis kendaraan yang digunakan.

Tabel 2. 7 Persamaan Untuk Perhitungan Biaya Tetap untuk Jalan Tol dan non Tol

| No | NamaPersamaan | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB |
|----|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Asuransi (/1000 km) | $Y = \frac{38}{500S}$ | $Y = \frac{60}{2571,42857S}$ | $Y = \frac{61}{1714,28571S}$ |
| 2 | Bunga Modal (/ 1000 km) dari harga kendaraan | $Y = \frac{150}{500S}$ | $Y = \frac{150}{2571,42857S}$ | $Y = \frac{150}{1714,28571S}$ |
| 3 | Penyusutan (/1000 km) dari harga kendaraan | $Y = \frac{1}{(2,5S + 125)}$ | $Y = \frac{1}{(9S + 450)}$ | $Y = \frac{1}{(6S + 300)}$ |

Dimana S = kecepatan rata-rata kendaraan (km/jam)

Sumber : Metode PCI (*Pacific Consultants International*)

Tabel 2. 8 Persamaan Untuk Perhitungan Biaya Tidak Tetap untuk Jalan Tol dan non Tol

| No | Nama Persamaan | Persamaan |
|----|--|--|
| 1 | Konsumsi Bahan Bakar (liter/1000km) | <p>Konsumsi Bahan Bakar $= \text{basic fuel} (1 + (kk + kI + kr))$</p> <p><i>Basic fuel di Jalan Tol</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,0284S^2 - 3,0644S + 141,68$ • Gol IIA $Y = 2,26533x \text{ basic fuel Gol I}$ • Gol IIB $Y = 2,90805x \text{ basic fuel Gol I}$ <p><i>Basic fuel di Jalan non Tol</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,05693V^2 - 6,42593V + 269,18567$ • Gol IIA $Y = 0,21692V^2 - 24,11549V + 954,78624$ • Gol IIB |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| | | $Y = 0,21557V^2 - 24,17699V + 947,80862$ |
| 2 | Konsumsi Oli Mesin (liter/1000 km) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,00029S^2 - 0,03134S + 1,69613$ • Gol IIA $Y = 0,00131S^2 - 0,15257S + 8,30869$ • Gol IIB $Y = 0,00118S^2 - 0,13770S + 7,54073$ |
| 3 | Pemeliharaan (suku cadang) (pemeliharaan /1000 km) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,0000064 S + 0,0005567$ • Gol IIA $Y = 0,0000332 S + 0,0020891$ • Gol IIB $Y = 0,0000191 S + 0,00154$ |
| 4 | Mekanik/montir (jam kerja / 1000km) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,00362 S + 0,36267$ • Gol IIA $Y = 0,02311 S + 1,97733$ • Gol IIB |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| | | $Y = 0,01511 S + 1,212$ |
| 5 | Ban Kendaraan (ban/ 1000km) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gol I $Y = 0,0008848 S + 0,0045333$ • Gol IIA $Y = 0,0012356 S + 0,0065667$ • Gol IIB $Y = 0,0015553 S + 0,0059333$ |

Dimana S = kecepatan rata-rata kendaraan (km/jam)

Sumber : PT. Jasa Marga dan LAPI ITB

Biaya *overhead* menurut metode PCI dihitung :

Gol IIA = 10 % dari sub total biaya operasi kendaraan (BOK)

Gol IIB = 10 % dari sub total biaya operasi kendaraan (BOK)

Untuk menghitung BOK perlu diketahui daftar harga komponen – komponen yang digunakan sebagai unit-unit perhitungan biaya operasional kendaraan dan menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\text{BOK} = \text{B}_{\text{TT}} + \text{B}_T \dots\dots\dots\dots\dots (2.16)$$

BOK = Biaya Operasional Kendaraan
(Rupiah/km)

B_{TT} = Biaya Tidak Tetap (Rupiah/km)

B_T = Biaya Tetap (Rupiah/km)

a. Biaya Tetap

Biaya tetap dihitung menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\text{B}_T = Y_{pi} + Y_{Ki} \dots\dots\dots\dots\dots (2.17)$$

Y_t = Biaya tetap (Rupiah/km)

Y_{pi} = Biaya asuransi (Rupiah/km)

Y_{Ki} = Biaya bunga modal (Rupiah/km)

Y_P = Biaya penyusutan (Rupiah/km)

Y_O = Biaya overhead (Rupiah/km)

b. Biaya Tidak Tetap (*running cost*)

Biaya tidak tetap dihitung menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\text{B}_{\text{TT}} = Y_F + Y_O + Y_M + Y_H + Y_B \dots\dots\dots\dots\dots (2.18)$$

| | | |
|-----|---|---|
| Btt | = | Besaran biaya tidak tetap (rupiah/km) |
| YF | = | Biaya konsumsi bahan bakar minyak (Rupiah/km) |
| YO | = | Biaya konsumsi oli (Rupiah/km) |
| YM | = | Biaya Pemeliharaan (Rupiah/km) |
| YH | = | Biaya upah tenaga pemeliharaan (Rupiah/km) |
| YB | = | Biaya konsumsi ban (Rupiah/km) |

2.7.2 Nilai waktu (*time value, VOT*)

Nilai waktu di definisikan sebagai jumlah uang yang bersedia dikeluarkan oleh seseorang untuk menghemat waktu perjalanan (Henser, 1989) atau sejumlah uang yang disiapkan untuk membelanjakan atau dikeluarkan oleh seseorang dengan maksud menghemat atau mendapatkan satu unit nilai waktu perjalanan (Rogers, 1975).

Nilai waktu biasanya sebanding dengan pendapatan per kapita, merupakan perbandingan yang tetap dengan tingkat pendapatan. Rata rata dari Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015 (Ribu Rupiah) digunakan untuk nilai waktu dasar golongan I. Rata – rata dari PDRB Kabupaten Gresik Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2011 - 2015 (Miliar Rupiah)digunakan untuk nilai waktu dasar golongan II A dan II B.

Formula nilai waktu sekarang dan nilai waktu per tahun sebagai berikut :

$$VOT_n = \frac{\text{nilai waktu dasar}}{F} \quad F = \frac{1}{(1+i)^n}$$

VOT_n = nilai waktu sekarang

i = inflasi (%)

n = umur rencana (tahun)

$$VOT_i = V \times \frac{L}{V_R} \times VOT_n \dots \dots \dots (2.19)$$

VOT_i = nilai waktu per tahun

V = volume kendaraan per tahun

L = panjang jalan (km)

VR = kecepatan (km/jam)

2.7.3 Benefit Cost Ratio (BCRe)

BCR dihitung dengan menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\frac{B}{C} = \frac{\text{Benefit (manfaat)}}{\text{Cost (biaya)}} \geq 1 \dots \dots \dots (2.20)$$

$Benefit$ = ΔBOK

= $BOK_{\text{eksisting}}$ - $BOK_{\text{kondisi baru}}$

= Penghematan BOK, penghematan nilai waktu

$Cost$ = Biaya pembangunan jalan tol

2.7.4 Net Present Value (NPVe)

Metode ini dikenal sebagai metode *present worth* dan digunakan untuk menentukan apakah suatu rencana mempunyai manfaat dalam periode waktu analisis. Hal ini dihitung dari selisih *present value of the benefit* (PVB) dengan *present value of the cost* (PVC). Dasar dari metoda ini adalah bahwa semua manfaat (*benefit*) ataupun biaya (*cost*) mendatang yang berhubungan dengan suatu proyek didiskonto ke nilai sekarang (*present values*), dengan menggunakan suatu suku bunga diskonto.

Persamaan umum untuk metode ini adalah sebagai berikut :

$$NPV = Benefit - Cost \dots \dots \dots \dots \quad (2.21)$$

- NPV = nilai sekarang bersih ;
bi = *benefit* pada tahun i ;
ci = *cost* pada tahun i ;
r = suku bunga diskonto (discount rate);
n = umur ekonomi proyek, dimulai dari tahap perencanaan sampai akhir umur rencana jalan.

Hasil NPV dari suatu proyek yang dikatakan layak secara ekonomi adalah yang menghasilkan nilai NPV bernilai positif.

2.7.5 Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)

EIRR merupakan parameter kelayakan yang berupa tingkat pengembalian modal dan dinyatakan dalam persen (%). Apabila tingkat bunga ini lebih besar dari tingkat bunga relevan (tingkat bunga yang disyaratkan) maka investasi dikatakan layak, apabila lebih kecil maka dinilai tidak layak. Nilai EIRR didapatkan dari kondisi dimana nilai NPV sama

dengan nol. Semakin besar nilai IRR maka secara ekonomi / finansial suatu investasi dikatakan layak. EIRR dipengaruhi oleh nilai manfaat dari penghematan BOK dan penghematan nilai waktu dengan adanya proyek.

$$EIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

EIRR = *economic internal rate of return* ;

i_1 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV negatif terkecil

i_2 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV positif terkecil ;

NPV_1 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_1

NPV_2 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_2

2.8 Studi Kelayakan Finansial

Studi kelayakan ekonomi menganalisa 4 (empat) hal yaitu :

2.8.1 Tarif Tol

Tarif tol dihitung dengan menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\text{Tarif tol} = \max. 70\% \times \Delta\text{Biaya Operasi}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta\text{Biaya Operasi} &= (L_{tol} \times BOK_{tol} + VOT_{tol} \times t_{tol}) \\ &\quad - (L_{existing} \times BOK_{existing} + \\ &\quad VOT_{existing} \times t_{existing}) \dots \dots \dots (2.22)\end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Biaya operasi} = L \times VOC \times \Delta t \times VOT$$

L = panjang jalan

BOK = Biaya Operasional Kendaraan

t = waktu tempuh

VOT = nilai waktu

2.8.2 Benefit Cost Ratio (BCRf)

BCR dihitung dengan menggunakan persamaan berikut.

$$\frac{B}{C} = \frac{\text{Benefit (manfaat)}}{\text{Cost (biaya)}} \geq 1 \quad \dots \dots \dots \quad (2.23)$$

Benefit = Pendapatan dari tarif tol
Cost = Biaya pembangunan jalan tol

2.8.3 Net Present Value (NPVf)

Metoda ini dikenal sebagai metoda *present worth* dan digunakan untuk menentukan apakah suatu rencana mempunyai manfaat dalam periode waktu analisis. Hal ini dihitung dari selisih *present value of the benefit* (PVB) dengan *present value of the cost* (PVC). Dasar dari metoda ini adalah bahwa semua manfaat (*benefit*) ataupun biaya (*cost*) mendatang yang berhubungan dengan suatu proyek didiskonto ke nilai sekarang (*present values*), dengan menggunakan suatu suku bunga diskonto.

Persamaan umum untuk metoda ini adalah sebagai berikut :

$$NPV = \text{Benefit} - \text{Cost} \quad \dots \dots \dots \quad (2.24)$$

NPV = nilai sekarang bersih ;
bi = *benefit* pada tahun i ;
ci = *cost* pada tahun i ;
r = suku bunga diskonto (discount rate);
n = umur ekonomi proyek, dimulai dari tahap perencanaan sampai akhir umurrencana jalan.

Hasil NPV dari suatu proyek yang dikatakan layak secara ekonomi adalah yang menghasilkan nilai NPV bernilai positif.

2.8.4 Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR)

FIRR merupakan parameter kelayakan yang berupa tingkat pengembalian modal dan dinyatakan dalam persen (%). Apabila tingkat bunga ini lebih besar dari tingkat bunga relevan (tingkat bunga yang disyaratkan) maka investasi dikatakan layak, apabila lebih kecil maka dinilai tidak layak. Nilai FIRR didapatkan dari kondisi dimana nilai NPV sama dengan nol. Semakin besar nilai IRR maka secara ekonomi / finansial suatu investasi dikatakan layak. FIRR dipengaruhi oleh pendapatan tarif tol selama umur rencana.

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

FIRR = *financial internal rate of return* ;

i_1 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV negatif terkecil

i_2 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV positif terkecil ;

NPV_1 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_1

NPV_2 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_2

BAB III

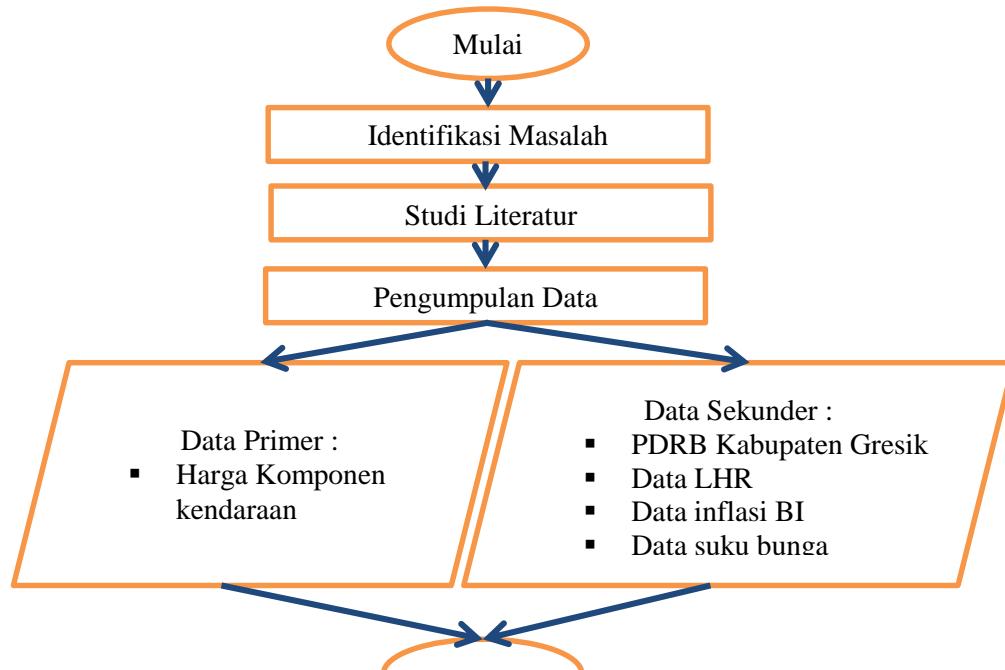
METODOLOGI

3.1 Umum

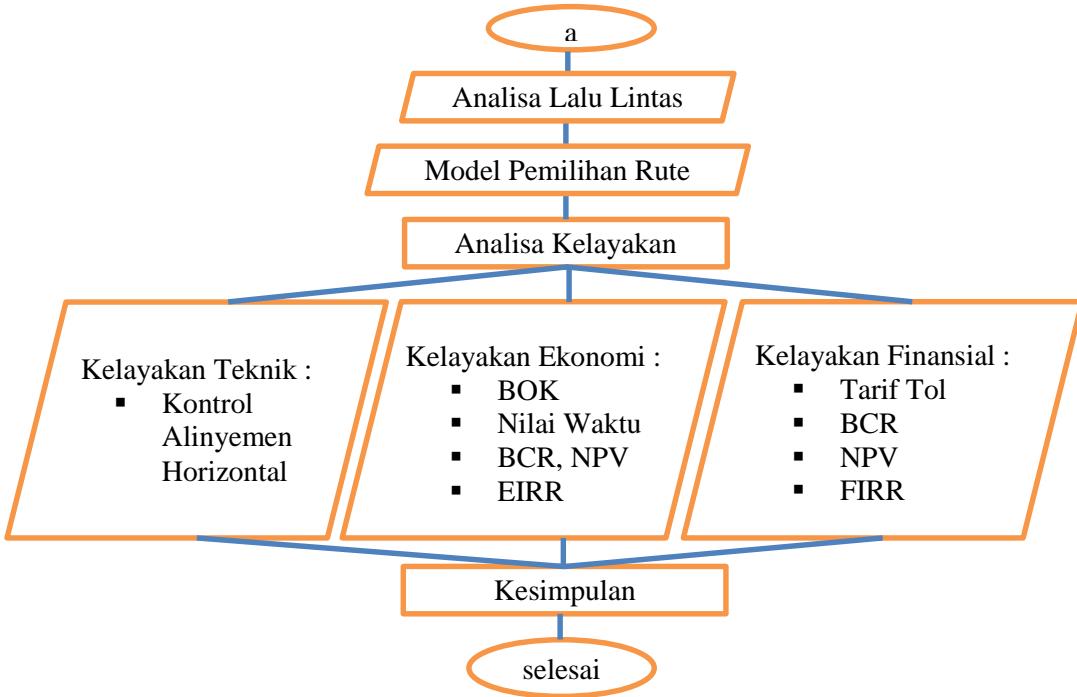
Pada bab ini terdapat bagan alir bagaiman proses pemecahan masalah. Di setiap item proses terdapat uraian dan metode analisa perencanaan yang dipakai untuk membahas pokok permasalahan. Disamping itu juga, akan dijelaskan tentang data yang dibutukan dalam perhitungan.

3.2 Bagan alir

Flow chart pelaksanaan Studi Kelayakan pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar, tepatnya pada seksi III dan seksi IV terdapat pada gambar berikut.



Gambar 3. 1 Bagan Alir



Gambar 3. 2 Bagan Alir (lanjutan)

3.2.1 Identifikasi Masalah

Rencana Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV berdasarkan pertimbangan atas kemacetan dan angka kecelakaan yang tinggi terutama di Jalan Nasional Gresik – Tuban yang merupakan satu-satunya jalan menuju JIIPPE Gresik. Sebelum pembangunan tersebut dilaksanakan, maka perlu dilakukan analisa studi kelayakan dari segi ekonomi dan finansial sebagaimana diuraikan pada bab I.

3.2.2 Studi Literatur

Untuk menyelesaikan permasalahan pada poin 3.2.1. maka diperlukan studi literatur sebagai dasar penyelesaian, antara lain :

1. Karakteristik jalan
2. Karakteristik jalan tol
3. Perhitungan lalu lintas
4. Model pemilihan rute : kurva diversi
5. Kontrol Alinyemen Horizontal
6. Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK)
7. Nilai Waktu (*time value*)
8. *Benefit Cost Ratio* (BCR)
9. *Net Present Value* (NPV)
10. *Economic Internal Rate of Return* (EIRR)
11. Tarif Tol
12. *Financial Internal Rate of Return* (FIRR)

3.2.3 Pengumpulan Data

1. Data Sekunder

Jenis data sekunder yang dibutuhkan sebagai berikut :

- a. PDRB Kabupaten Gresik 2011 – 2015.

- b. Data LHR tahunan asal Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban – Gresik dari hasil analisis konsultan.
 - c. Data LHR tahunan asal aktivitas JIIPe dari hasil analisis konsultan.
 - d. Data inflasi dari Bank Indonesia.
 - e. Data suku bunga dari Bank Indonesia
2. Data Primer
- Data primer ini diperoleh dari hasil survei lapangan. Data yang di survei antara lain :
- a. Harga – harga yang digunakan untuk menghitung Biaya Operasional Kendaraan :
 - Harga satuan bahan bakar premium.
 - Harga satuan bahan bakar pertalite.
 - Harga satuan bahan bakar solar.
 - Harga satuan pelumas/oli.
 - Harga satuan ban baru.
 - Upah mekanik.
 - Harga kendaraan baru.

3.2.4 Analisa Pertumbuhan dan Volume Lalu Lintas

Analisa ini berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab II subbab 2.4 Perhitungan Lalu Lintas.

3.2.5 Model Pemilihan Rute

Analisa ini berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab II subbab 2.5 Model Pemilihan Rute (Kurva Diversi)

3.2.6 Analisa Kelayakan

1. Kelayakan Teknik

Analisa ini berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab II subbab 2.6 Studi Kelayakan Teknik

2. Kelayakan Ekonomi

Analisa ini berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab II subbab 2.7 Studi Kelayakan Ekonomi

3. Kelayakan Finansial

Analisa ini berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab II subbab 2.8 Studi Kelayakan Finansial

3.2.7 Kesimpulan

Berdasarkan analisa yang dilakukan pada tahap sebelumnya, maka dapat ditarik kesimpulan layak atau tidak proyek tersebut dilaksanakan.

3.2.8 Selesai

Dengan adanya kesimpulan tersebut, maka tahapan penggerjaan tugas akhir telah selesai dengan adanya hasil layak atau tidaknya pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar seksi III dan seksi IV.

BAB IV

HASIL DAN PEMBAHASAN

4.1. Data Lalu Lintas

Tabel 4. 1Tabel Lalu Lintas Harian Segmen Boboh - Bunder Tahun 2016

| Asal | Jenis Kendaraan (kend. / hari) | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Gol I | Gol II | Gol III | Gol IV | Gol V |
| Jalan Nasional Krian - SBY | 1429 | 536 | 439 | 1408 | 864 |
| Jalan Tol Gresik - SBY (Exit Bunder) | 1956 | 1301 | 910 | 1731 | 842 |
| Jalan Tol Gresik - Manyar (Exit Manyar) | 2058 | 1410 | 1018 | 2152 | 842 |
| Jalan Provinsi Boboh - Bunder | 5725 | 1731 | 1167 | 3757 | 1624 |
| Jumlah | 11.168 | 4.978 | 3.534 | 9.048 | 4.172 |

Sumber : data konsultan

Tabel 4. 2 Tabel Lalu Lintas Harian Asal Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban - Gresik 2016

| Asal | Jenis Kendaraan (kend. / hari) | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Gol I | Gol II | Gol III | Gol IV | Gol V |
| Jalan Nasional Pantura Tuban - Gresik | 5792 | 1528 | 3016 | 580 | 1028 |

Sumber : data konsultan

Tabel 4. 3 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB)
 Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010
 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015
 (Ribu Rupiah)

| Tahun | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Kab. Gresik | 52568,2 | 55500,2 | 58116,0 | 61481,9 | 64761,1 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statisitk Provinsi Jawa Timur

Tabel 4. 4 Lalu Lintas Harian Seksi III dan IV (Tanpa
 Bangkitan Teluk Lamong dan JIPE)

| Golongan | Kendaraan/Hari | prosentase | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | 37,8% | 37,8% | 37,8% |
| Gol I | 16.960 | 37,8% | 47,7% 62,2% | |
| Gol II | 6.506 | 14,5% | | |
| Gol III | 6.550 | 14,6% | | |
| Gol IV | 9.628 | 21,5% | | |
| Gol V | 5.200 | 11,6% | | |
| Jumlah | 44.844 | 100% | 100% | 100% |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 5 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten
 Gresik Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011 -
 2015 (Persen)

| Tahun | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| PDRB | 6,48 | 6,92 | 6,05 | 7,04 | 6,58 |
| PDRB TANPA MIGAS | 6,62 | 7,23 | 7,76 | 6,71 | 6,65 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statisitk Provinsi Jawa Timur

Perhitungan mencari laju pertumbuhan kendaraan golongan I, digunakan prosentase rata-rata dari data PDRB Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015 (Ribu Rupiah)

Tabel 4. 6 Tabel Perhitungan Laju Pertumbuhan Kendaraan Golongan I

| Tahun | PDRB | Rata-rata |
|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 2011 | 52568 | 5,58 |
| 2012 | 55500 | |
| 2013 | 58116 | 5,79 |
| 2014 | 61482 | |
| 2015 | 64761 | 5,33 |
| Jumlah | 292427,4 | 21,42 |
| Rata-rata | | 5,35 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Perhitungan mencari laju pertumbuhan kendaraan golongan II - V, digunakan prosentase rata-rata dari data Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Gresik Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2011 - 2015 (Persen)

Tabel 4. 7 Tabel Perhitungan Laju Pertumbuhan Kendaraan Golongan II - V

| Tahun | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | Rata-rata |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| PDRB | 6,48 | 6,92 | 6,05 | 7,04 | 6,58 | 6,61 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Bangkitan Terminal Teluk Lamong hanya dibebankan pada golongan IIA dan gol IIB dengan waktu operasional pembangunan 20 tahun dan prosentase mengikuti prosentase LHR harian seksi III dan IV tanpa bangkitan.

$$p = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a}{200} \times b\right)}{c}$$

p = volume kendaraan (kendaraan/hari)

a = luas teluk lamong (m^2)

b = prosentase tiap golongan

c = waktu operasional

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Luas Terminal Teluk Lamong} &= 386 \text{ ha} \\ &= 3.860.000 \text{ } m^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Prosentase gol IIA} = \left(\frac{14,5}{62,2} \times 100\% \right) = 23,3\%$$

$$\text{Prosentase gol IIA} = \left(\frac{47,7}{62,2} \times 100\% \right) = 76,7\%$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{gol IIA} &= \frac{0,6 \times \frac{3.860.000}{200} \times 23,3\%}{20} \\ &= 136 \text{ kendaraan/hari} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{gol IIB} &= \frac{0,6 \times \frac{3.860.000}{200} \times 76,7\%}{20} \\ &= 444 \text{ kendaraan/hari} \end{aligned}$$

Bangkitan JIIPe dibebankan sesuai kawasan dengan waktu operasional pembangunan 25 tahun dan prosentase mengikuti prosentase LHR harian seksi III dan IV tanpa bangkitan.

Persamaan yang digunakan untuk menghitung bangkitan JIIPe sebagai berikut :

$$x = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a_1}{150} \times b\right)}{c} \quad y = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{a_2}{200} \times b\right)}{c}$$

$$z_I = \frac{\left(\left(\frac{a_3}{c} \times b\right) + \left(\frac{a_4}{c} \times b\right) \times \left(\frac{a_5}{c} \times b\right)\right)}{6}$$

$$z_{II} = \frac{\left(\left(\frac{a_3}{c} \times b\right) + \left(\frac{a_4}{c} \times b\right) \times \left(\frac{a_5}{c} \times b\right)\right)}{15}$$

x = volume kendaraan dari kawasan perumahan (kendaraan/hari)

y = volume kendaraan dari kawasan industri (kendaraan/hari)

z_I = volume kendaraan golongan IIA dari pelabuhan JIIPe (kendaraan/hari)

z_{II} = volume kendaraan golongan IIB dari pelabuhan JIIPe (kendaraan/hari)

a_1 = luas kawasan perumahan (m^2)

a_2 = luas kawasan industri (m^2)

a_3 = jumlah kumulatif *container* (m^2)

a_4 = jumlah kumulatif *general cargo* (m^2)

a_5 = jumlah kumulatif *dry bulk* (m^2)

b = prosentase tiap golongan

c = waktu operasional

Kawasan Perumahan

Luas kawasan perumahan JIipe = 765,77 ha
 = 7.657.700 m²

$$\text{gol I} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{7.657.700}{150} \times 37,8\right)}{25} = 464 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

$$\text{gol IIA} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{7.657.700}{150} \times 14,5\right)}{25} = 178 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

$$\text{gol IIB} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{7.657.700}{150} \times 37,8\right)}{25} = 585 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

Kawasan Industri

Luas kawasan industri JIipe = 1761,4 ha
 = 17.614.000 m²

$$\text{gol I} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{17.614.000}{200} \times 37,8\right)}{25} = 800 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

$$\text{gol IIA} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{17.614.000}{200} \times 14,5\right)}{25} = 307 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

$$\text{gol IIB} = \frac{\left(0,6 \times \frac{17.614.000}{200} \times 37,8\right)}{25} = 1008 \text{ kendaraan/ hari}$$

Kawasan Pelabuhan

Tabel 4. 8 Lalu Lintas Pelabuhan (TEus)

| | Container Cargo | General Cargo & Bag Cargo | Dry Bulk Cargo |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Tahap I | 5.000 | 800.000 | 0 |
| (2016 - 2020) | 7.500 | 775.000 | 50.000 |
| | 15.000 | 750.000 | 100.000 |
| | 30.000 | 725.000 | 150.000 |
| Tahap II | 40.000 | 775.000 | 250.000 |
| (2020 - 2030) | 50.000 | 790.000 | 375.000 |
| | 75.000 | 1.100.000 | 550.000 |
| | 130.000 | 1.500.000 | 750.000 |
| | 180.000 | 2.000.000 | 1.000.000 |
| | 230.000 | 2.350.000 | 1.250.000 |
| | 320.000 | 2.750.000 | 1.500.000 |
| | 380.000 | 3.350.000 | 1.625.000 |
| | 440.000 | 3.900.000 | 1.750.000 |
| | 500.000 | 4.450.000 | 1.825.000 |
| Tahap III | 530.000 | 5.100.000 | 1.825.000 |
| (2030 - 2040) | 595.000 | 5.250.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 635.000 | 5.400.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 680.000 | 5.500.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 730.000 | 5.550.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 790.000 | 5.600.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 845.000 | 5.750.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 915.000 | 5.700.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 985.000 | 5.650.000 | 1.825.000 |
| | 1.100.000 | 5.600.000 | 1.825.000 |
| JUMLAH | 10.207.500 | 81.115.000 | 29.425.000 |

Sumber : data konsultan

$$\text{gol IIA} = \frac{\left(\left(\frac{10.207.500}{25} \right) + \left(\frac{81.115.000}{25} \right) + \left(\frac{29.425.000}{25} \right) \right) \times 23,3\%}{6}$$

$$= 187.822 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

$$\text{gol IIB} = \frac{\left(\left(\frac{10.207.500}{25} \right) + \left(\frac{81.115.000}{25} \right) + \left(\frac{29.425.000}{25} \right) \right) \times 76,7\%}{15}$$

$$= 246.865 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

Lalu lintas tahunan jalan tol KLBM seksi III dan IV

Lalu lintas akibat bangkitan dari teluk lamong dan JIPE teus mengalami pertumbuhan hingga akhir masa operasional pembangunan. Pada tahun selanjutnya, volume lalu lintas akibat bangkitan tersebut akan menjadi konstan.

Tahun 2016

$$\text{Gol I} = (16.960 \times 365) + (464 + 800) \times 365 \times 1$$

$$= 6.651.760 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

$$\text{Gol IIA} = (6.506 \times 365) + (136 \times 365 \times 1) + (178 + 307) \times 365 \times 1 + 187.822 \times 1$$

$$= 2.789.177 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

$$\text{Gol IIB} = (21.378 \times 365) + (444 \times 365 \times 1) + (585 + 1008) \times 365 \times 1 + 246.865 \times 1$$

$$= 8.793.340 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

Tahun 2017

$$P_n = P_o (1+r)^n$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Gol I} &= (16.960 \times 365 \times (1 + 0,0535)^1) + (464 + 800) \\ &\quad \times 365 \times 2 \end{aligned}$$

$$= 7.444.553 \text{ kendaraan/tahun}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Gol IIA} &= (6.506 \times 365 \times (1 + 0,0661)^1) + (136 \times 365 \times \\ &\quad 2) + (178 + 307) \times 365 \times 2 + 187.822 \times 2 \\ &= 3.172.874 \text{ kendaraan/tahun} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Gol IIB} &= (21.378 \times 365 \times (1 + 0,0661)^1) + (444 \times 365 \times \\ &\quad 2) + (585 + 1008) \times 365 \times 2 + 246.865 \times 2 \\ &= 10.052.836 \text{ kendaraan/tahun} \end{aligned}$$

Tabel 4. 9 Lalu Lintas Tahunan tol KLBM Seksi III
dan Seksi IV (*without project*)

| Tahun | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | gol I | gol IIA | gol IIB | Jumlah |
| 2016 | 6.651.760 | 2.789.177 | 8.793.340 | 18.234.276 |
| 2017 | 7.444.553 | 3.172.874 | 10.052.836 | 20.670.264 |
| 2018 | 8.255.091 | 3.566.956 | 11.346.454 | 23.168.501 |
| 2019 | 9.084.324 | 3.972.109 | 12.676.450 | 25.732.883 |
| 2020 | 9.933.253 | 4.389.064 | 14.045.228 | 28.367.546 |
| 2021 | 10.802.933 | 4.818.603 | 15.455.355 | 31.076.891 |
| 2022 | 11.694.473 | 5.261.558 | 16.909.564 | 33.865.595 |

| | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Tahun | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2023 | 12.609.046 | 5.718.815 | 18.410.770 | 36.738.630 |
| 2024 | 13.547.883 | 6.191.321 | 19.962.080 | 39.701.284 |
| 2025 | 14.512.285 | 6.680.083 | 21.566.809 | 42.759.177 |
| 2026 | 15.503.619 | 7.186.178 | 23.228.489 | 45.918.286 |
| 2027 | 16.523.328 | 7.710.750 | 24.950.885 | 49.184.964 |
| 2028 | 17.572.931 | 8.255.023 | 26.738.013 | 52.565.967 |
| 2029 | 18.654.028 | 8.820.298 | 28.594.154 | 56.068.480 |
| 2030 | 19.768.306 | 9.407.964 | 30.523.870 | 59.700.141 |
| 2031 | 20.917.542 | 10.019.503 | 32.532.028 | 63.469.072 |
| 2032 | 22.103.606 | 10.656.493 | 34.623.814 | 67.383.912 |
| 2033 | 23.328.470 | 11.320.616 | 36.804.758 | 71.453.844 |
| 2034 | 24.594.212 | 12.013.667 | 39.080.757 | 75.688.637 |
| 2035 | 25.903.021 | 12.737.559 | 41.458.096 | 80.098.677 |
| 2036 | 27.257.203 | 13.444.692 | 43.781.417 | 84.483.312 |
| 2037 | 28.659.186 | 14.186.880 | 46.219.924 | 89.065.989 |
| 2038 | 30.111.529 | 14.966.440 | 48.781.233 | 93.859.202 |
| 2039 | 31.616.930 | 15.785.844 | 51.473.467 | 98.876.241 |
| 2040 | 33.178.229 | 16.647.728 | 54.305.281 | 104.131.238 |
| 2041 | 34.337.058 | 17.377.874 | 56.704.463 | 108.419.395 |
| 2042 | 35.557.930 | 18.156.304 | 59.262.296 | 112.976.530 |

| Tahun | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | gol I | gol IIA | gol IIB | Jumlah |
| 2043 | 36.844.168 | 18.986.209 | 61.989.273 | 117.819.650 |
| 2044 | 38.199.272 | 19.870.994 | 64.896.578 | 122.966.843 |
| 2045 | 39.626.927 | 20.814.287 | 67.996.136 | 128.437.350 |
| 2046 | 41.131.018 | 21.819.958 | 71.300.661 | 134.251.637 |
| 2047 | 42.715.639 | 22.892.132 | 74.823.705 | 140.431.476 |
| 2048 | 44.385.100 | 24.035.206 | 78.579.721 | 147.000.026 |
| 2049 | 46.143.943 | 25.253.868 | 82.584.112 | 153.981.924 |
| 2050 | 47.996.955 | 26.553.118 | 86.853.304 | 161.403.378 |
| 2051 | 49.949.177 | 27.938.285 | 91.404.808 | 169.292.269 |
| 2052 | 52.005.920 | 29.415.048 | 96.257.292 | 177.678.261 |
| 2053 | 54.172.782 | 30.989.467 | 101.430.659 | 186.592.907 |
| 2054 | 56.455.656 | 32.667.998 | 106.946.128 | 196.069.782 |
| 2055 | 58.860.756 | 34.457.527 | 112.826.321 | 206.144.604 |
| 2056 | 61.394.624 | 36.365.393 | 119.095.358 | 216.855.375 |
| 2057 | 64.064.155 | 38.399.421 | 125.778.951 | 228.242.528 |
| 2058 | 66.876.613 | 40.567.955 | 132.904.514 | 240.349.082 |
| 2059 | 69.839.649 | 42.879.888 | 140.501.274 | 253.220.811 |

Sumber : Hasil perhitungan

4.2. Pemilihan rute

Alternatif 1

Panjang jalan lama = 22,00 km

1 km = 0,621 mil

Panjang jalan tol = 19,69 km

V jalan lama (without project) :

Gol I = 20 – 25 km/jam

V jalan lama (without project) :

Gol I = 60 – 100 km/jam

Gol IIA= 20 – 25 km/jam

Gol IIA= 60 – 80 km/jam

Gol IIB = 20 – 25 km/jam

Gol IIB = 60 – 80 km/jam

$$p = 50 + \frac{50 \times (d + 0,5t)}{\sqrt{(d - 50t)^2 + 4,5}}$$

p = prosentase volume kendaraan pindah ke jalan baru (%)

d = selisih jarak antara jalan lama dan jalan baru (mil)

t = selisih travel time (menit)

Tabel 4. 10 Prosentase Volume Kendaraan pindah ke jalan tol

| Th ke - | t_{existing} (menit) | t_{tol} | | | d (mil) | Δt (menit) | | | p (%) | | |
|------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB |
| | 1 | 52,80 | 11,81 | 11,81 | 11,81 | 1,43 | 40,99 | 40,99 | 40,99 | 50,54 | 50,54 |
| 2 | 53,07 | 11,93 | 11,87 | 11,87 | 1,43 | 41,13 | 41,19 | 41,19 | 50,54 | 50,54 | 50,54 |
| 3 | 53,33 | 12,06 | 11,93 | 11,93 | 1,43 | 41,28 | 41,40 | 41,40 | 50,54 | 50,54 | 50,54 |
| 4 | 53,60 | 12,18 | 11,99 | 11,99 | 1,43 | 41,42 | 41,61 | 41,61 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 5 | 53,88 | 12,31 | 12,06 | 12,06 | 1,43 | 41,57 | 41,82 | 41,82 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 6 | 54,15 | 12,44 | 12,12 | 12,12 | 1,43 | 41,72 | 42,04 | 42,04 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 7 | 54,43 | 12,57 | 12,18 | 12,18 | 1,43 | 41,86 | 42,25 | 42,25 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 8 | 54,72 | 12,70 | 12,24 | 12,24 | 1,43 | 42,01 | 42,47 | 42,47 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 9 | 55,00 | 12,84 | 12,31 | 12,31 | 1,43 | 42,16 | 42,69 | 42,69 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 10 | 55,29 | 12,98 | 12,37 | 12,37 | 1,43 | 42,31 | 42,92 | 42,92 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |

| Th ke - | t_{existing} | t_{tol} | | | d | Δt | | | p | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | (menit) | (menit) | (menit) | (menit) | (mil) | (menit) | | | (%) | | |
| | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIIB | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIIB | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIIB |
| 11 | 55,58 | 13,13 | 12,44 | 12,44 | 1,43 | 42,45 | 43,14 | 43,14 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 12 | 55,87 | 13,27 | 12,50 | 12,50 | 1,43 | 42,60 | 43,37 | 43,37 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 13 | 56,17 | 13,43 | 12,57 | 12,57 | 1,43 | 42,75 | 43,60 | 43,60 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 14 | 56,47 | 13,58 | 12,64 | 12,64 | 1,43 | 42,89 | 43,84 | 43,84 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 15 | 56,77 | 13,74 | 12,70 | 12,70 | 1,43 | 43,04 | 44,07 | 44,07 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 16 | 57,08 | 13,90 | 12,77 | 12,77 | 1,43 | 43,18 | 44,31 | 44,31 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 17 | 57,39 | 14,06 | 12,84 | 12,84 | 1,43 | 43,33 | 44,55 | 44,55 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 18 | 57,70 | 14,23 | 12,91 | 12,91 | 1,43 | 43,47 | 44,79 | 44,79 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 19 | 58,02 | 14,41 | 12,98 | 12,98 | 1,43 | 43,61 | 45,04 | 45,04 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 20 | 58,34 | 14,59 | 13,05 | 13,05 | 1,43 | 43,76 | 45,29 | 45,29 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 21 | 58,67 | 14,77 | 13,13 | 13,13 | 1,43 | 43,90 | 45,54 | 45,54 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |

| Th ke - | t_{existing} | t_{tol} | | | | d | Δt | | | p | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | (menit) | (menit) | (menit) | (menit) | (mil) | (menit) | | | (%) | | | |
| | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | |
| 22 | 58,99 | 14,95 | 13,20 | 13,20 | 1,43 | 44,04 | 45,79 | 45,79 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 23 | 59,33 | 15,15 | 13,27 | 13,27 | 1,43 | 44,18 | 46,05 | 46,05 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 24 | 59,66 | 15,34 | 13,35 | 13,35 | 1,43 | 44,32 | 46,31 | 46,31 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 25 | 60,00 | 15,54 | 13,43 | 13,43 | 1,43 | 44,46 | 46,58 | 46,58 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 26 | 60,34 | 15,75 | 13,50 | 13,50 | 1,43 | 44,59 | 46,84 | 46,84 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 27 | 60,69 | 15,96 | 13,58 | 13,58 | 1,43 | 44,72 | 47,11 | 47,11 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 28 | 61,04 | 16,18 | 13,66 | 13,66 | 1,43 | 44,86 | 47,38 | 47,38 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 29 | 61,40 | 16,41 | 13,74 | 13,74 | 1,43 | 44,99 | 47,66 | 47,66 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 30 | 61,75 | 16,64 | 13,82 | 13,82 | 1,43 | 45,11 | 47,94 | 47,94 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 31 | 62,12 | 16,88 | 13,90 | 13,90 | 1,43 | 45,24 | 48,22 | 48,22 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |
| 32 | 62,49 | 17,12 | 13,98 | 13,98 | 1,43 | 45,36 | 48,50 | 48,50 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 | |

| Th ke - | t_{existing} (menit) | t_{tol} | | | d (mil) | Δt (menit) | | | p (%) | | |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB | Gol I | Gol IIA | Gol IIB |
| | 33 | 62,86 | 17,37 | 14,06 | 14,06 | 1,43 | 45,48 | 48,79 | 48,79 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 34 | 63,23 | 17,63 | 14,15 | 14,15 | 1,43 | 45,60 | 49,09 | 49,09 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 35 | 63,61 | 17,90 | 14,23 | 14,23 | 1,43 | 45,71 | 49,38 | 49,38 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 36 | 64,00 | 18,18 | 14,32 | 14,32 | 1,43 | 45,82 | 49,68 | 49,68 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 37 | 64,39 | 18,46 | 14,41 | 14,41 | 1,43 | 45,93 | 49,98 | 49,98 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 38 | 64,79 | 18,75 | 14,50 | 14,50 | 1,43 | 46,03 | 50,29 | 50,29 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 39 | 65,19 | 19,05 | 14,59 | 14,59 | 1,43 | 46,13 | 50,60 | 50,60 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| 40 | 65,59 | 19,37 | 14,68 | 14,68 | 1,43 | 46,22 | 50,91 | 50,91 | 50,53 | 50,53 | 50,53 |
| Rata - rata | | | | | | | | | 50,53 | | |

Sumber : Hasil perhitungan

Berdasarkan tabel diatas, diperoleh prosentase kendaraan yang pindah ke jalan tol sebesar 50,53% .

Tabel 4. 11 Lalu Lintas Tahunan *Existing (Without Project)*

| Tahun | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2020 | 9.933.253 | 4.389.064 | 14.045.228 | 28.367.546 |
| 2021 | 10.802.933 | 4.818.603 | 15.455.355 | 31.076.891 |
| 2022 | 11.694.473 | 5.261.558 | 16.909.564 | 33.865.595 |
| 2023 | 12.609.046 | 5.718.815 | 18.410.770 | 36.738.630 |
| 2024 | 13.547.883 | 6.191.321 | 19.962.080 | 39.701.284 |
| 2025 | 14.512.285 | 6.680.083 | 21.566.809 | 42.759.177 |
| 2026 | 15.503.619 | 7.186.178 | 23.228.489 | 45.918.286 |
| 2027 | 16.523.328 | 7.710.750 | 24.950.885 | 49.184.964 |
| 2028 | 17.572.931 | 8.255.023 | 26.738.013 | 52.565.967 |
| 2029 | 18.654.028 | 8.820.298 | 28.594.154 | 56.068.480 |
| 2030 | 19.768.306 | 9.407.964 | 30.523.870 | 59.700.141 |
| 2031 | 20.917.542 | 10.019.503 | 32.532.028 | 63.469.072 |
| 2032 | 22.103.606 | 10.656.493 | 34.623.814 | 67.383.912 |
| 2033 | 23.328.470 | 11.320.616 | 36.804.758 | 71.453.844 |
| 2034 | 24.594.212 | 12.013.667 | 39.080.757 | 75.688.637 |
| 2035 | 25.903.021 | 12.737.559 | 41.458.096 | 80.098.677 |
| 2036 | 27.257.203 | 13.444.692 | 43.781.417 | 84.483.312 |
| 2037 | 28.659.186 | 14.186.880 | 46.219.924 | 89.065.989 |
| 2038 | 30.111.529 | 14.966.440 | 48.781.233 | 93.859.202 |

| | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Tahun | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2039 | 31.616.930 | 15.785.844 | 51.473.467 | 98.876.241 |
| 2040 | 33.178.229 | 16.647.728 | 54.305.281 | 104.131.238 |
| 2041 | 34.337.058 | 17.377.874 | 56.704.463 | 108.419.395 |
| 2042 | 35.557.930 | 18.156.304 | 59.262.296 | 112.976.530 |
| 2043 | 36.844.168 | 18.986.209 | 61.989.273 | 117.819.650 |
| 2044 | 38.199.272 | 19.870.994 | 64.896.578 | 122.966.843 |
| 2045 | 39.626.927 | 20.814.287 | 67.996.136 | 128.437.350 |
| 2046 | 41.131.018 | 21.819.958 | 71.300.661 | 134.251.637 |
| 2047 | 42.715.639 | 22.892.132 | 74.823.705 | 140.431.476 |
| 2048 | 44.385.100 | 24.035.206 | 78.579.721 | 147.000.026 |
| 2049 | 46.143.943 | 25.253.868 | 82.584.112 | 153.981.924 |
| 2050 | 47.996.955 | 26.553.118 | 86.853.304 | 161.403.378 |
| 2051 | 49.949.177 | 27.938.285 | 91.404.808 | 169.292.269 |
| 2052 | 52.005.920 | 29.415.048 | 96.257.292 | 177.678.261 |
| 2053 | 54.172.782 | 30.989.467 | 101.430.659 | 186.592.907 |
| 2054 | 56.455.656 | 32.667.998 | 106.946.128 | 196.069.782 |
| 2055 | 58.860.756 | 34.457.527 | 112.826.321 | 206.144.604 |
| 2056 | 61.394.624 | 36.365.393 | 119.095.358 | 216.855.375 |
| 2057 | 64.064.155 | 38.399.421 | 125.778.951 | 228.242.528 |
| 2058 | 66.876.613 | 40.567.955 | 132.904.514 | 240.349.082 |
| 2059 | 69.839.649 | 42.879.888 | 140.501.274 | 253.220.811 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 12 Lalu Lintas Tahunan *Existing (With Project)*

| Tahun | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2020 | 4.913.762 | 2.171.173 | 6.947.865 | 14.032.800 |
| 2021 | 5.343.973 | 2.383.657 | 7.645.424 | 15.373.054 |
| 2022 | 5.784.998 | 2.602.777 | 8.364.789 | 16.752.564 |
| 2023 | 6.237.417 | 2.828.972 | 9.107.402 | 18.173.792 |
| 2024 | 6.701.840 | 3.062.710 | 9.874.802 | 19.639.351 |
| 2025 | 7.178.908 | 3.304.490 | 10.668.626 | 21.152.024 |
| 2026 | 7.669.299 | 3.554.844 | 11.490.622 | 22.714.765 |
| 2027 | 8.173.727 | 3.814.338 | 12.342.654 | 24.330.719 |
| 2028 | 8.692.942 | 4.083.578 | 13.226.707 | 26.003.227 |
| 2029 | 9.227.737 | 4.363.207 | 14.144.898 | 27.735.843 |
| 2030 | 9.778.946 | 4.653.913 | 15.099.487 | 29.532.346 |
| 2031 | 10.347.447 | 4.956.428 | 16.092.878 | 31.396.753 |
| 2032 | 10.934.167 | 5.271.532 | 17.127.638 | 33.333.338 |
| 2033 | 11.540.081 | 5.600.059 | 18.206.504 | 35.346.644 |
| 2034 | 12.166.216 | 5.942.897 | 19.332.390 | 37.441.502 |
| 2035 | 12.813.655 | 6.300.990 | 20.508.408 | 39.623.052 |
| 2036 | 13.483.538 | 6.650.793 | 21.657.703 | 41.792.035 |
| 2037 | 14.177.068 | 7.017.937 | 22.863.979 | 44.058.984 |
| 2038 | 14.895.511 | 7.403.568 | 24.131.002 | 46.430.081 |
| 2039 | 15.640.199 | 7.808.910 | 25.462.791 | 48.911.900 |
| 2040 | 16.412.539 | 8.235.265 | 26.863.627 | 51.511.431 |

| | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Tahun | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2041 | 16.985.787 | 8.596.452 | 28.050.449 | 53.632.688 |
| 2042 | 17.589.725 | 8.981.524 | 29.315.753 | 55.887.003 |
| 2043 | 18.225.999 | 9.392.060 | 30.664.729 | 58.282.787 |
| 2044 | 18.896.339 | 9.829.743 | 32.102.909 | 60.828.990 |
| 2045 | 19.602.568 | 10.296.370 | 33.636.192 | 63.535.130 |
| 2046 | 20.346.609 | 10.793.853 | 35.270.867 | 66.411.330 |
| 2047 | 21.130.486 | 11.324.234 | 37.013.640 | 69.468.360 |
| 2048 | 21.956.332 | 11.889.687 | 38.871.658 | 72.717.677 |
| 2049 | 22.826.393 | 12.492.533 | 40.852.542 | 76.171.468 |
| 2050 | 23.743.037 | 13.135.243 | 42.964.418 | 79.842.698 |
| 2051 | 24.708.758 | 13.820.454 | 45.215.947 | 83.745.159 |
| 2052 | 25.726.184 | 14.550.977 | 47.616.363 | 87.893.524 |
| 2053 | 26.798.083 | 15.329.807 | 50.175.514 | 92.303.404 |
| 2054 | 27.927.370 | 16.160.140 | 52.903.895 | 96.991.405 |
| 2055 | 29.117.120 | 17.045.380 | 55.812.698 | 101.975.198 |
| 2056 | 30.370.569 | 17.989.159 | 58.913.852 | 107.273.580 |
| 2057 | 31.691.127 | 18.995.348 | 62.220.078 | 112.906.554 |
| 2058 | 33.082.388 | 20.068.074 | 65.744.938 | 118.895.400 |
| 2059 | 34.548.137 | 21.211.737 | 69.502.887 | 125.262.761 |

Sumber : Hasil perhitungan

Tabel 4. 13 Lalu Lintas Tahunan Jalan Tol

| Tahun | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2020 | 5.019.492 | 2.217.891 | 7.097.363 | 14.334.745 |
| 2021 | 5.458.960 | 2.434.946 | 7.809.931 | 15.703.837 |
| 2022 | 5.909.475 | 2.658.781 | 8.544.775 | 17.113.030 |
| 2023 | 6.371.628 | 2.889.843 | 9.303.367 | 18.564.839 |
| 2024 | 6.846.044 | 3.128.611 | 10.087.279 | 20.061.933 |
| 2025 | 7.333.377 | 3.375.593 | 10.898.184 | 21.607.154 |
| 2026 | 7.834.320 | 3.631.334 | 11.737.867 | 23.203.521 |
| 2027 | 8.349.601 | 3.896.412 | 12.608.232 | 24.854.245 |
| 2028 | 8.879.989 | 4.171.445 | 13.511.307 | 26.562.740 |
| 2029 | 9.426.291 | 4.457.091 | 14.449.255 | 28.332.637 |
| 2030 | 9.989.360 | 4.754.052 | 15.424.383 | 30.167.795 |
| 2031 | 10.570.094 | 5.063.075 | 16.439.150 | 32.072.319 |
| 2032 | 11.169.438 | 5.384.960 | 17.496.175 | 34.050.574 |
| 2033 | 11.788.389 | 5.720.556 | 18.598.254 | 36.107.200 |
| 2034 | 12.427.997 | 6.070.770 | 19.748.367 | 38.247.134 |
| 2035 | 13.089.367 | 6.436.569 | 20.949.689 | 40.475.625 |
| 2036 | 13.773.665 | 6.793.899 | 22.123.714 | 42.691.277 |
| 2037 | 14.482.117 | 7.168.943 | 23.355.945 | 45.007.005 |
| 2038 | 15.216.019 | 7.562.871 | 24.650.231 | 47.429.121 |
| 2039 | 15.976.731 | 7.976.935 | 26.010.676 | 49.964.341 |
| 2040 | 16.765.689 | 8.412.463 | 27.441.654 | 52.619.807 |

| | Kendaraan / Tahun | | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Tahun | gol I | gol II A | gol II B | Jumlah |
| 2041 | 17.351.271 | 8.781.422 | 28.654.013 | 54.786.707 |
| 2042 | 17.968.205 | 9.174.780 | 29.946.543 | 57.089.528 |
| 2043 | 18.618.169 | 9.594.149 | 31.324.544 | 59.536.863 |
| 2044 | 19.302.933 | 10.041.250 | 32.793.669 | 62.137.853 |
| 2045 | 20.024.358 | 10.517.917 | 34.359.944 | 64.902.220 |
| 2046 | 20.784.409 | 11.026.105 | 36.029.793 | 67.840.307 |
| 2047 | 21.585.153 | 11.567.898 | 37.810.065 | 70.963.116 |
| 2048 | 22.428.768 | 12.145.519 | 39.708.063 | 74.282.349 |
| 2049 | 23.317.550 | 12.761.336 | 41.731.570 | 77.810.456 |
| 2050 | 24.253.918 | 13.417.875 | 43.888.887 | 81.560.680 |
| 2051 | 25.240.419 | 14.117.830 | 46.188.862 | 85.547.110 |
| 2052 | 26.279.736 | 14.864.071 | 48.640.928 | 89.784.736 |
| 2053 | 27.374.699 | 15.659.660 | 51.255.145 | 94.289.503 |
| 2054 | 28.528.286 | 16.507.859 | 54.042.232 | 99.078.377 |
| 2055 | 29.743.636 | 17.412.147 | 57.013.624 | 104.169.406 |
| 2056 | 31.024.055 | 18.376.233 | 60.181.506 | 109.581.795 |
| 2057 | 32.373.028 | 19.404.073 | 63.558.873 | 115.335.973 |
| 2058 | 33.794.225 | 20.499.881 | 67.159.577 | 121.453.682 |
| 2059 | 35.291.512 | 21.668.151 | 70.998.386 | 127.958.050 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.3. Studi Kelayakan Teknik (Kontrol Alynemen Horizontal)

Alinyemen horizontal terdiri dari bagian lurus dan bagian lengkung (tikungan) yang berfungsi mengimbangi gaya sentrifugal yang diterima oleh kendaraan saat melaju dengan kecepatan tertentu. Pada perencanaan jalan tol KLBM seksi III dan seksi IV alternatif 1 terdapat 2 jenis tikungan yaitu *Full Circle* dan *Spiral – Circle – Spiral*.

$$R_{\min} = \frac{(V_R)^2}{127(e_{\max} + f_{\max})}$$

$$R_{\min} = \frac{(100)^2}{127(0,10 + 0,116)} = 365m$$

Pada jalan tol KLBM ini, RD (R yang dipakai) > 365m, sehingga kontrol nilai R memenuhi.

a. Full Circle

Perencanaan pada PI – 10 STA 19 + 030

V rencana = 100 km/jam

Δ = 1,842°

R = 1500 m

e_{\max} = 10%

f_{\max} = 0,116

Menentukan Tc

$$Tc = R_c \times \tan\left(\frac{1}{2} \Delta\right) = 1500 \times \tan\left(\frac{1,842}{2}\right) = 24,120m$$

Menentukan Ec

$$Ec = \tan\left(\frac{1}{4} \Delta\right) = \tan\left(\frac{1,842}{4}\right) = 0,008$$

Menentukan Lc

$$Lc = \left(\frac{\Delta}{360} \times 2\pi R \right) = \frac{1,842}{360} \times 2\pi \times 1500 = 48,235m$$

Kontrol

$$Lc < 2 Tc$$

$$48,235 < 2 \times 24,120$$

$$48,235 < 48,240 \quad (\text{OK})$$

b. Spiral-Circle-Spiral

Perencanaan pada PI – 11 STA 20+088

$$V \text{ rencana} = 100 \text{ km/jam}$$

$$\Delta = 11,598^\circ$$

$$R = 1000 \text{ m}$$

$$L_s = 89 \text{ m}$$

Menentukan θ_s

$$\theta_s = \frac{L_s}{2R} \cdot \frac{360}{2\pi} = \frac{89}{2(1000)} \cdot \frac{360}{2\pi} = 2,550$$

Menentukan θ_c

$$\Delta_c = \Delta - 2\theta_s = 11,598 - (2 \times 2,550) = 6,498$$

Menentukan p

$$p = \frac{(L_s)^2}{6R} - R(1 - \cos \theta_s)$$

$$p = \frac{(89)^2}{6(1000)} - 1000(1 - \cos 2,550) = 0,330$$

Menentukan k

$$k = L_s - \frac{(L_s)^3}{40R^2} - R \sin \theta_s$$

$$k = 89 - \frac{(89)^3}{40(1000)^2} - 1000 \sin 2,550 = 44,497$$

Menentukan Ts

$$T_s = (R + p) \tan \frac{\Delta}{2} + k$$

$$T_s = (1000 + 0,330) \tan \frac{11,598}{2} + 44,497 = 146,087m$$

Menentukan Ec

$$E_c = \frac{(R + p)}{\cos \frac{\Delta}{2}} - R = \frac{(1000 + 0,330)}{\cos \frac{11,598}{2}} - 1000 = 5,475$$

Menentukan Lc

$$L_c = \frac{\Delta_c}{360} 2\pi R = \frac{6,498}{360} 2\pi(1000) = 113,42m$$

Menentukan L_{total}

$$L_{total} = L_c + 2L_s = 113,42 + 2(89) = 291,418m$$

Kontrol

$$L_{tot} < 2 \times T_s$$

$$291,418 > 2 \times 146,087$$

$$291,418 > 292,174 \quad (\text{OK})$$

Tabel 4. 14 Rekapitulasi Kontrol Alinyemen Horizontal Full Circle

| PI | Δ | R_D | Lc | Tc | Ec | Lt | Ket. |
|-----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| PI-10 | 1,84 | 1.500 | 48,24 | 24,12 | 0,008 | 48,24 | OK |
| PI-12 | 16,08 | 1.500 | 420,89 | 211,84 | 0,070 | 420,89 | OK |
| PI-13 | 15,14 | 3.000 | 792,54 | 398,59 | 0,066 | 792,54 | OK |
| PI-14 | 33,76 | 1.500 | 883,77 | 455,13 | 0,148 | 883,77 | OK |
| PI-15 | 8,74 | 1.500 | 228,74 | 114,59 | 0,038 | 228,74 | OK |

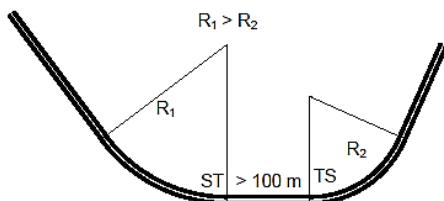
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 15 Rekapitulasi Kontrol Alinyemen Horizontal Spiral-Circle-Spiral

| PI | Δ | R_D | θ_s | Δc | Lc | p | k | Tc | Ec | Lt | Ket. |
|-----------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| PI-11 | 11,598 | 1.000 | 2,55 | 6,498 | 113,42 | 0,330 | 44,497 | 146,087 | 5,48 | 291,42 | OK |
| PI-16 | 73,695 | 700 | 3,64 | 66,411 | 811,36 | 0,472 | 44,494 | 569,423 | 175,34 | 989,36 | OK |
| PI-17 | 38,971 | 1.000 | 2,55 | 33,872 | 591,17 | 0,330 | 44,497 | 398,448 | 61,10 | 769,17 | OK |
| PI-18 | 50,509 | 1.000 | 2,55 | 45,409 | 792,54 | 0,330 | 44,497 | 516,374 | 106,04 | 970,54 | OK |
| PI-19 | 61,411 | 1.000 | 2,55 | 56,312 | 982,83 | 0,330 | 44,497 | 638,585 | 163,44 | 1160,83 | OK |
| PI-20 | 8,021 | 1.000 | 2,55 | 2,922 | 50,997 | 0,330 | 44,497 | 114,633 | 2,79 | 229,00 | OK |

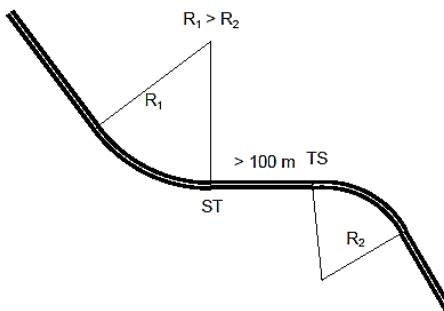
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan tabel diatas, membuktikan bahwa kontrol tikungan alynemen horizontal telah memenuhi.



Gambar 2. 4 Tikungan berurutan searah dengan sisipan bagian lurus minimum

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009



Gambar 2. 5 Tikungan berurutan balik arah dengan sisipan bagian lurus minimum

Sumber : Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009

Tabel 4. 16 Kontrol Panjang Lurus Tikungan Berurutan

| TITIK | TC | CT | Panjang lurus (m) | Kontrol panjang lurus |
|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| PI-16 | 29+325 | 30+225 | 207 | OK |
| PI-17 | 30+432 | 31+113 | | |
| PI-17 | 30+432 | 31+113 | 583 | OK |
| PI-18 | 31+696 | 32+578 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.4. Studi Kelayakan Ekonomi

4.4.1 Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK)

Tabel 4. 17 Harga komponen kendaraan

| No | Komponen | Satuan | Harga Satuan (Rp) |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Jenis Kendaraan | | |
| 1.1 | Gol I | Rp / Kendaraan | 150.000.000 |
| 1.2 | Gol II A | Rp / Kendaraan | 227.100.000 |
| 1.3 | Gol II B | Rp / Kendaraan | 705.333.333 |
| 2 | Bahan Bakar | | |
| 2.1 | Pertamax | Rp / Liter | 8.050 |
| 2.2 | Solar | Rp / Liter | 5.150 |
| 3 | Ban Kendaraan | | |
| 3.1 | Gol I | Rp / Ban | 994.000 |
| 3.2 | Gol II A | Rp / Ban | 867.000 |
| 3.3 | Gol II B | Rp / Ban | 1.483.000 |
| 4 | Oli | | |
| 4.1 | Gol I | Rp / Liter | 70.000 |
| 4.2 | Gol II A | Rp / Liter | 70.000 |
| 4.3 | Gol II B | Rp / Liter | 70.000 |
| 5 | Pekerja/Crew | | |
| 5.1 | Pengemudi Truk | Rp / Jam | 18.705 |
| 5.2 | Kondektur | Rp / Jam | 18.705 |
| 5.3 | Mekanik | Rp / Jam | 18.705 |

Sumber : survei lapangan

- Bahan bakar = persamaan x harga bahan bakar
- Oli = persamaan x harga oli
- Ban Kendaraan = persamaan x jumlah ban x harga ban
- Suku Cadang = persamaan x harga kendaraan baru
- Pekerja/crew = persamaan x upah pekerja
- Depresiasi = persamaan x harga kendaraan baru
- Suku Bunga = persamaan x harga kendaraan baru
- Asuransi = persamaan x harga kendaraan baru

Panjang jalan lama = 22,00 km

Panjang jalan tol :

Alternatif 1 = 19,69 km

Alternatif 1 = 19,41 km

Alternatif 1 = 18,43 km

BOK tiap tahun = BOK dasar x LHR

Saving BOK = BOK_{existing, without project} –
BOK_{existing, with project} – BOK_{tol}

Tabel 4. 18 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan *existing, without project*)

| Komponen | gol I | | | | | v = 25 km/jam |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----|--------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,05693 | V ² - | 6,42593 | V + | 269,19 | 1.573,02 |
| Oli | 0,00037 | V ² - | 0,0407 | V + | 2,2041 | 147,38 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0008848 | V - | 0,0045333 | | | 75,41 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000064 | V + | 0,0005567 | | | 53,42 |
| Pekerja / Crew | 0,00362 | V + | 0,36267 | | | 8,48 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 2,5 | V + | 100 |) | 923,08 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 500 | V | | 1.788,92 |
| Asuransi | 38 | / | 500 | V | | 456,00 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | | 5.025,71 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 19 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan *existing, without project*)

| Komponen | gol IIA | | | | | v = 20 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|--------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,21692 | V ² - | 24,1549 | V + | 954,79 | 4.270,95 |
| Oli | 0,00209 | V ² - | 0,24413 | V + | 13,294 | 961,31 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0012356 | V - | 0,0065667 | | | 93,54 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000332 | V + | 0,0020891 | | | 311,50 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,02311 | V + | 1,97733 | | | 45,63 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 9 | V + | 315 |) | 811,07 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 2.571 | V | | 660,01 |
| Asuransi | 60 | / | 2.571 | V | | 264,95 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | | 7.418,96 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 20 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan *existing, without project*)

| Komponen | gol IIB | | | | | v = 20 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|------------------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,21557 | V ² - | 24,17699 | V + | 947,81 | 4.210,06 |
| Oli | 0,00186 | V ² - | 0,22035 | V + | 12,065 | 873,37 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0015553 | V - | 0,0059333 | | | 206,92 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000191 | V + | 0,00154 | | | 674,74 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,01511 | V + | 1,212 | | | 28,32 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 6 | V + | 210 |) | 3.206,06 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 1.714 | V | | 3.071,81 |
| Asuransi | 61 | / | 1.714 | V | | 1254,91 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | 13.526,20 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 21 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan *existing, with project*)

| Komponen | gol I | | | | | v = 40 km/jam |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,05693 | V ² - | 6,42593 | V + | 269,19 | 1.126,80 |
| Oli | 0,00037 | V ² - | 0,0407 | V + | 2,2041 | 121,42 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0008848 | V - | 0,0045333 | | | 132,32 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000064 | V + | 0,0005567 | | | 60,65 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,00362 | V + | 0,36267 | | | 9,49 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 2,5 | V + | 100 |) | 750,00 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 500 | V | | 1.119,38 |
| Asuransi | 38 | / | 500 | V | | 285,00 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | 3.605,06 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 22 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan *existing, with project*)

| Komponen | gol IIA | | | | | v = 30 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|--------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,21692 | V ² - | 24,1549 | V + | 954,79 | 3.253,12 |
| Oli | 0,00209 | V ² - | 0,24413 | V + | 13,294 | 816,17 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0012356 | V - | 0,0065667 | | | 188,68 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000332 | V + | 0,0020891 | | | 349,37 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,02311 | V + | 1,97733 | | | 49,95 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 9 | V + | 315 |) | 613,78 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 2.571 | V | | 440,39 |
| Asuransi | 60 | / | 2.571 | V | | 176,63 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | | 5.888,09 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 23 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan *existing, with project*)

| Komponen | gol IIB | | | | | v = 30 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|------------------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,21557 | V ² - | 24,17699 | V + | 947,81 | 3.185,38 |
| Oli | 0,00186 | V ² - | 0,22035 | V + | 12,065 | 740,99 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0015553 | V - | 0,0059333 | | | 334,77 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000191 | V + | 0,00154 | | | 742,52 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,01511 | V + | 1,212 | | | 31,15 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 6 | V + | 210 |) | 2.519,05 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 1.714 | V | | 2.049,88 |
| Asuransi | 61 | / | 1.714 | V | | 836,60 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | 10.440,34 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 24 BOK Dasar Golongan I (jalan tol)

| Komponen | gol I | | | | | v = 80 km/jam |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,04376 | V ² - | 4,94078 | V + | 207,05 | 854,49 |
| Oli | 0,00029 | V ² - | 0,03134 | V + | 1,6961 | 108,62 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0008848 | V - | 0,0045333 | | | 284,08 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000064 | V + | 0,0005567 | | | 79,89 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,00362 | V + | 0,36267 | | | 12,20 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 2,5 | V + | 100 |) | 500,00 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 500 | V | | 560,63 |
| Asuransi | 38 | / | 500 | V | | 142,50 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | 2.542,41 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 25 BOK Dasar Golongan IIA (jalan tol)

| Komponen | gol IIA | | | | | v = 60 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|---------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,14461 | V ² - | 16,10285 | V + | 636,50) | 1.040,45 |
| Oli | 0,00131 | V ² - | 0,15257 | V + | 8,3087 | 402,34 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0012356 | V - | 0,0065667 | | | 417,98 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000332 | V + | 0,0020891 | | | 461,24 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,02311 | V + | 1,97733 | | | 62,92 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 9 | V + | 315 |) | 1.061,21 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 2.571 | V | | 219,76 |
| Asuransi | 60 | / | 2.571 | V | | 88,32 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | | 4.129,65 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 26 BOK Dasar Golongan IIB (jalan tol)

| Komponen | gol IIB | | | | | v = 60 km/jam |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-----|---------|----------------------|
| Bahan Bakar | 0,13485 | V ² - | 15,12463 | V + | 592,61) | 1.335,65 |
| Oli | 0,00188 | V ² - | 0,1377 | V + | 7,5407 | 366,60 |
| Ban Kendaraan | 0,0015553 | V - | 0,0059333 | | | 1.197,17 |
| Suku Cadang | 0,0000191 | V + | 0,00154 | | | 945,20 |
| Pekerja/Crew | 0,01511 | V + | 1,212 | | | 39,63 |
| Depresiasi | 1 / (| 6 | V + | 210 |) | 1.533,33 |
| Suku Bunga | 150 | / | 1.714 | V | | 1.026,38 |
| Asuransi | 61 | / | 1.714 | V | | 418,30 |
| Rp / km / kendaraan | | | | | | 7.548,49 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 27 BOKexisting (*without project*) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | BOK existing (<i>without project</i>) / tahun | | |
|--------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2020 | 1.098.276.214.872 | 716.994.456.526 | 4.183.264.845.299 |
| 2021 | 1.194.432.838.397 | 787.310.248.397 | 4.604.129.161.627 |
| 2022 | 1.293.006.576.739 | 859.840.481.954 | 5.038.259.777.708 |
| 2023 | 1.394.126.841.906 | 934.732.327.867 | 5.486.538.365.076 |
| 2024 | 1.497.929.974.610 | 1.012.142.737.690 | 5.949.905.190.707 |
| 2025 | 1.604.559.615.223 | 1.092.239.093.901 | 6.429.363.011.242 |
| 2026 | 1.714.167.094.609 | 1.175.199.903.129 | 6.925.981.226.018 |
| 2027 | 1.826.911.845.863 | 1.261.215.535.467 | 7.440.900.306.108 |
| 2028 | 1.942.961.838.108 | 1.350.489.012.903 | 7.975.336.517.713 |
| 2029 | 2.062.494.033.511 | 1.443.236.850.167 | 8.530.586.959.467 |
| 2030 | 2.185.694.868.771 | 1.539.689.951.444 | 9.108.034.934.518 |
| 2031 | 2.312.760.762.383 | 1.640.094.566.698 | 9.709.155.679.641 |
| 2032 | 2.443.898.649.062 | 1.744.713.311.537 | 10.335.522.475.093 |
| 2033 | 2.579.326.542.781 | 1.853.826.254.869 | 10.988.813.160.539 |
| 2034 | 2.719.274.129.952 | 1.967.732.078.842 | 11.670.817.084.014 |
| 2035 | 2.863.983.394.367 | 2.086.749.315.864 | 12.383.442.512.713 |
| 2036 | 3.013.709.275.599 | 2.203.115.567.530 | 13.080.499.315.839 |
| 2037 | 3.168.720.362.653 | 2.325.295.212.485 | 13.812.383.054.538 |
| 2038 | 3.329.299.624.751 | 2.453.674.605.890 | 14.581.408.309.235 |
| 2039 | 3.495.745.181.254 | 2.588.665.779.874 | 15.390.043.486.194 |

| tahun | BOK existing (without project) / tahun | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 3.668.371.112.790 | 2.730.708.150.011 | 16.240.921.040.700 |
| 2041 | 3.796.497.765.511 | 2.851.376.815.698 | 16.963.824.108.973 |
| 2042 | 3.931.484.302.351 | 2.980.065.059.532 | 17.734.770.947.484 |
| 2043 | 4.073.698.000.601 | 3.117.305.858.599 | 18.556.954.520.767 |
| 2044 | 4.223.525.801.533 | 3.263.667.611.369 | 19.433.779.996.156 |
| 2045 | 4.381.375.363.201 | 3.419.756.491.786 | 20.368.878.846.673 |
| 2046 | 4.547.676.169.619 | 3.586.218.959.807 | 21.366.123.891.190 |
| 2047 | 4.722.880.699.319 | 3.763.744.438.787 | 22.429.645.334.153 |
| 2048 | 4.907.465.656.473 | 3.953.068.170.809 | 23.563.847.871.292 |
| 2049 | 5.101.933.267.931 | 4.154.974.261.767 | 24.773.428.932.177 |
| 2050 | 5.306.812.649.705 | 4.370.298.928.839 | 26.063.398.135.158 |
| 2051 | 5.522.661.246.605 | 4.599.933.963.766 | 27.439.098.035.271 |
| 2052 | 5.750.066.348.967 | 4.844.830.426.319 | 28.906.226.251.045 |
| 2053 | 5.989.646.690.569 | 5.106.002.583.215 | 30.470.859.061.837 |
| 2054 | 6.242.054.132.120 | 5.384.532.108.823 | 32.139.476.573.438 |
| 2055 | 6.507.975.434.861 | 5.681.572.565.038 | 33.918.989.556.177 |
| 2056 | 6.788.134.129.141 | 5.998.354.178.895 | 35.816.768.066.662 |
| 2057 | 7.083.292.483.029 | 6.336.188.937.688 | 37.840.671.971.716 |
| 2058 | 7.394.253.576.325 | 6.696.476.022.723 | 39.999.083.500.912 |
| 2059 | 7.721.863.485.617 | 7.080.707.604.182 | 42.300.941.962.539 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 28 BOK *existing (with project)* masing - masing golongan

| tahun | BOK existing (with project) / tahun | | |
|--------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2020 | 389.715.405.787 | 281.493.762.763 | 1.597.259.810.191 |
| 2021 | 423.835.891.188 | 309.099.913.209 | 1.757.954.789.561 |
| 2022 | 458.814.072.376 | 337.575.458.832 | 1.923.715.125.348 |
| 2023 | 494.695.870.269 | 366.978.179.194 | 2.094.877.458.561 |
| 2024 | 531.529.664.387 | 397.369.693.856 | 2.271.800.803.204 |
| 2025 | 569.366.424.483 | 428.815.717.585 | 2.454.868.033.165 |
| 2026 | 608.259.849.222 | 461.386.332.516 | 2.644.487.467.938 |
| 2027 | 648.266.512.291 | 495.156.278.410 | 2.841.094.563.722 |
| 2028 | 689.446.016.324 | 530.205.262.192 | 3.045.153.716.913 |
| 2029 | 731.861.155.071 | 566.618.288.070 | 3.257.160.187.458 |
| 2030 | 775.578.084.251 | 604.486.009.587 | 3.477.642.150.024 |
| 2031 | 820.666.501.555 | 643.905.105.075 | 3.707.162.881.501 |
| 2032 | 867.199.836.274 | 684.978.678.060 | 3.946.323.093.874 |
| 2033 | 915.255.449.098 | 727.816.684.276 | 4.195.763.422.140 |
| 2034 | 964.914.842.596 | 772.536.387.056 | 4.456.167.077.573 |
| 2035 | 1.016.263.882.973 | 819.262.842.997 | 4.728.262.677.320 |
| 2036 | 1.069.393.033.701 | 864.948.515.657 | 4.994.413.843.509 |
| 2037 | 1.124.397.601.655 | 912.916.540.624 | 5.273.862.677.084 |
| 2038 | 1.181.377.996.424 | 963.318.601.870 | 5.567.492.934.258 |
| 2039 | 1.240.440.003.518 | 1.016.316.464.209 | 5.876.247.105.229 |

| tahun | BOK existing (with project) / tahun | | |
|--------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 1.301.695.072.186 | 1.072.082.643.260 | 6.201.130.317.616 |
| 2041 | 1.347.159.892.220 | 1.119.457.454.101 | 6.477.150.139.530 |
| 2042 | 1.395.058.892.734 | 1.169.980.770.775 | 6.771.514.098.419 |
| 2043 | 1.445.522.399.429 | 1.223.861.841.378 | 7.085.441.336.299 |
| 2044 | 1.498.687.715.628 | 1.281.323.820.528 | 7.420.232.018.741 |
| 2045 | 1.554.699.495.858 | 1.342.604.693.587 | 7.777.272.719.658 |
| 2046 | 1.613.710.139.427 | 1.407.958.262.301 | 8.158.042.163.962 |
| 2047 | 1.675.880.205.084 | 1.477.655.195.952 | 8.564.117.351.869 |
| 2048 | 1.741.378.847.870 | 1.551.984.152.364 | 8.997.180.090.229 |
| 2049 | 1.810.384.279.369 | 1.631.252.973.415 | 9.459.023.957.918 |
| 2050 | 1.883.084.252.585 | 1.715.789.959.996 | 9.951.561.734.153 |
| 2051 | 1.959.676.572.796 | 1.805.945.231.707 | 10.476.833.320.485 |
| 2052 | 2.040.369.635.748 | 1.902.092.176.923 | 11.037.014.189.283 |
| 2053 | 2.125.382.994.666 | 2.004.628.999.216 | 11.634.424.393.706 |
| 2054 | 2.214.947.957.628 | 2.113.980.366.567 | 12.271.538.176.462 |
| 2055 | 2.309.308.216.916 | 2.230.599.170.174 | 12.950.994.217.176 |
| 2056 | 2.408.720.512.064 | 2.354.968.400.155 | 13.675.606.560.774 |
| 2057 | 2.513.455.328.405 | 2.487.603.145.904 | 14.448.376.272.179 |
| 2058 | 2.623.797.633.025 | 2.629.052.729.396 | 15.272.503.865.561 |
| 2059 | 2.740.047.650.107 | 2.779.902.980.263 | 16.151.402.559.637 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 29 BOKtol (Alternatif 1) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | ke - | gol I | gol II A |
| 2020 | 251.276.555.673 | 180.500.565.936 | 1.055.825.641.159 |
| 2021 | 273.276.399.462 | 198.202.293.071 | 1.162.048.735.575 |
| 2022 | 295.829.259.221 | 216.461.497.289 | 1.271.620.147.623 |
| 2023 | 318.964.743.351 | 235.315.228.232 | 1.384.762.404.791 |
| 2024 | 342.714.045.485 | 254.802.997.845 | 1.501.712.823.628 |
| 2025 | 367.110.029.358 | 274.966.944.015 | 1.622.724.492.622 |
| 2026 | 392.187.318.225 | 295.852.005.092 | 1.748.067.320.394 |
| 2027 | 417.982.389.066 | 317.506.106.006 | 1.878.029.153.552 |
| 2028 | 444.533.671.833 | 339.980.356.753 | 2.012.916.968.845 |
| 2029 | 471.881.654.013 | 363.329.264.074 | 2.153.058.144.541 |
| 2030 | 500.068.990.787 | 387.610.957.201 | 2.298.801.816.301 |
| 2031 | 529.140.621.091 | 412.887.428.603 | 2.450.520.323.162 |
| 2032 | 559.143.889.883 | 439.224.790.739 | 2.608.610.749.627 |
| 2033 | 590.128.676.966 | 466.693.549.867 | 2.773.496.570.231 |
| 2034 | 622.147.532.699 | 495.368.898.056 | 2.945.629.403.414 |
| 2035 | 655.255.820.982 | 525.331.024.602 | 3.125.490.881.946 |
| 2036 | 689.511.869.890 | 554.625.775.893 | 3.301.422.952.542 |
| 2037 | 724.977.130.376 | 585.384.026.337 | 3.486.145.088.539 |
| 2038 | 761.716.343.468 | 617.703.039.341 | 3.680.241.473.213 |
| 2039 | 799.797.716.422 | 651.686.542.391 | 3.884.335.114.364 |

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 839.293.108.300 | 687.445.156.650 | 4.099.090.424.573 |
| 2041 | 868.607.431.555 | 717.823.023.939 | 4.281.545.904.630 |
| 2042 | 899.491.239.817 | 750.219.788.837 | 4.476.127.283.092 |
| 2043 | 932.028.563.108 | 784.769.626.253 | 4.683.640.441.000 |
| 2044 | 966.307.930.404 | 821.615.628.291 | 4.904.944.817.838 |
| 2045 | 1.002.422.610.512 | 860.910.396.884 | 5.140.956.971.002 |
| 2046 | 1.040.470.865.838 | 902.816.675.812 | 5.392.654.371.826 |
| 2047 | 1.080.556.219.746 | 947.508.024.723 | 5.661.079.453.892 |
| 2048 | 1.122.787.738.224 | 995.169.537.952 | 5.947.343.930.387 |
| 2049 | 1.167.280.326.642 | 1.045.998.611.110 | 6.252.633.398.391 |
| 2050 | 1.214.155.042.386 | 1.100.205.758.616 | 6.578.212.249.165 |
| 2051 | 1.263.539.424.239 | 1.158.015.485.576 | 6.925.428.904.766 |
| 2052 | 1.315.567.839.396 | 1.219.667.217.586 | 7.295.721.402.699 |
| 2053 | 1.370.381.849.050 | 1.285.416.292.349 | 7.690.623.351.709 |
| 2054 | 1.428.130.593.564 | 1.355.535.017.179 | 8.111.770.283.397 |
| 2055 | 1.488.971.198.257 | 1.430.313.796.798 | 8.560.906.425.964 |
| 2056 | 1.553.069.200.916 | 1.510.062.336.078 | 9.039.891.928.128 |
| 2057 | 1.620.599.002.198 | 1.595.110.922.716 | 9.550.710.563.147 |
| 2058 | 1.691.744.340.150 | 1.685.811.795.166 | 10.095.477.944.840 |
| 2059 | 1.766.698.790.129 | 1.782.540.601.466 | 10.676.450.289.643 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 30 *Saving BOK* (Alternatif 1) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | <i>Saving BOK</i> | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2020 | 457.284.253.412 | 255.000.127.826 | 1.530.179.393.948 |
| 2021 | 497.320.547.747 | 280.008.042.116 | 1.684.125.636.491 |
| 2022 | 538.363.245.143 | 305.803.525.833 | 1.842.924.504.737 |
| 2023 | 580.466.228.286 | 332.438.920.441 | 2.006.898.501.724 |
| 2024 | 623.686.264.737 | 359.970.045.989 | 2.176.391.563.876 |
| 2025 | 668.083.161.383 | 388.456.432.301 | 2.351.770.485.455 |
| 2026 | 713.719.927.162 | 417.961.565.521 | 2.533.426.437.687 |
| 2027 | 760.662.944.506 | 448.553.151.051 | 2.721.776.588.835 |
| 2028 | 808.982.149.952 | 480.303.393.958 | 2.917.265.831.955 |
| 2029 | 858.751.224.428 | 513.289.298.022 | 3.120.368.627.468 |
| 2030 | 910.047.793.732 | 547.592.984.656 | 3.331.590.968.194 |
| 2031 | 962.953.639.737 | 583.302.033.019 | 3.551.472.474.978 |
| 2032 | 1.017.554.922.904 | 620.509.842.737 | 3.780.588.631.592 |
| 2033 | 1.073.942.416.717 | 659.316.020.726 | 4.019.553.168.167 |
| 2034 | 1.132.211.754.657 | 699.826.793.730 | 4.269.020.603.026 |
| 2035 | 1.192.463.690.412 | 742.155.448.265 | 4.529.688.953.448 |
| 2036 | 1.254.804.372.008 | 783.541.275.979 | 4.784.662.519.788 |
| 2037 | 1.319.345.630.623 | 826.994.645.524 | 5.052.375.288.915 |
| 2038 | 1.386.205.284.859 | 872.652.964.680 | 5.333.673.901.764 |
| 2039 | 1.455.507.461.313 | 920.662.773.274 | 5.629.461.266.600 |

| tahun | Saving BOK | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 1.527.382.932.304 | 971.180.350.101 | 5.940.700.298.511 |
| 2041 | 1.580.730.441.736 | 1.014.096.337.658 | 6.205.128.064.814 |
| 2042 | 1.636.934.169.800 | 1.059.864.499.920 | 6.487.129.565.972 |
| 2043 | 1.696.147.038.065 | 1.108.674.390.968 | 6.787.872.743.468 |
| 2044 | 1.758.530.155.501 | 1.160.728.162.550 | 7.108.603.159.577 |
| 2045 | 1.824.253.256.831 | 1.216.241.401.315 | 7.450.649.156.013 |
| 2046 | 1.893.495.164.354 | 1.275.444.021.694 | 7.815.427.355.403 |
| 2047 | 1.966.444.274.490 | 1.338.581.218.113 | 8.204.448.528.392 |
| 2048 | 2.043.299.070.378 | 1.405.914.480.492 | 8.619.323.850.676 |
| 2049 | 2.124.268.661.921 | 1.477.722.677.243 | 9.061.771.575.868 |
| 2050 | 2.209.573.354.734 | 1.554.303.210.227 | 9.533.624.151.840 |
| 2051 | 2.299.445.249.570 | 1.635.973.246.483 | 10.036.835.810.021 |
| 2052 | 2.394.128.873.823 | 1.723.071.031.810 | 10.573.490.659.063 |
| 2053 | 2.493.881.846.854 | 1.815.957.291.651 | 11.145.811.316.422 |
| 2054 | 2.598.975.580.927 | 1.915.016.725.077 | 11.756.168.113.578 |
| 2055 | 2.709.696.019.687 | 2.020.659.598.066 | 12.407.088.913.037 |
| 2056 | 2.826.344.416.162 | 2.133.323.442.662 | 13.101.269.577.760 |
| 2057 | 2.949.238.152.426 | 2.253.474.869.068 | 13.841.585.136.390 |
| 2058 | 3.078.711.603.151 | 2.381.611.498.162 | 14.631.101.690.512 |
| 2059 | 3.215.117.045.381 | 2.518.264.022.453 | 15.473.089.113.260 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 31 BOKtol (Alternatif 2) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | ke - | gol I | gol II A |
| 2020 | 247.702.611.371 | 177.778.465.463 | 1.039.878.632.109 |
| 2021 | 269.389.548.069 | 195.176.885.889 | 1.144.281.385.800 |
| 2022 | 291.621.635.106 | 213.118.702.166 | 1.251.947.882.460 |
| 2023 | 314.428.059.760 | 231.639.847.754 | 1.363.093.945.556 |
| 2024 | 337.839.571.993 | 250.778.632.304 | 1.477.949.670.440 |
| 2025 | 361.888.568.112 | 270.575.898.795 | 1.596.760.368.120 |
| 2026 | 386.609.178.922 | 291.075.191.054 | 1.719.787.571.425 |
| 2027 | 412.037.362.585 | 312.322.932.354 | 1.847.310.107.725 |
| 2028 | 438.211.002.458 | 334.368.615.829 | 1.979.625.242.571 |
| 2029 | 465.170.010.167 | 357.265.007.474 | 2.117.049.898.969 |
| 2030 | 492.956.434.205 | 381.068.362.573 | 2.259.921.957.282 |
| 2031 | 521.614.574.332 | 405.838.656.437 | 2.408.601.641.086 |
| 2032 | 551.191.102.113 | 431.639.830.399 | 2.563.472.994.678 |
| 2033 | 581.735.187.901 | 458.540.054.077 | 2.724.945.458.277 |
| 2034 | 613.298.634.626 | 486.612.004.986 | 2.893.455.547.400 |
| 2035 | 645.936.018.738 | 515.933.166.626 | 3.069.468.643.285 |
| 2036 | 679.704.838.702 | 544.575.484.617 | 3.241.482.326.440 |
| 2037 | 714.665.671.446 | 574.637.690.559 | 3.422.024.137.500 |
| 2038 | 750.882.337.177 | 606.213.678.224 | 3.611.658.021.038 |
| 2039 | 788.422.073.027 | 639.403.550.355 | 3.810.985.213.922 |

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | | 827.355.715.996 | 674.314.029.247 | 4.020.646.711.368 |
| 2041 | | 856.253.097.216 | 703.888.520.114 | 4.198.276.953.714 |
| 2042 | | 886.697.640.421 | 735.418.700.878 | 4.387.653.456.449 |
| 2043 | | 918.772.180.462 | 769.033.896.607 | 4.589.552.971.501 |
| 2044 | | 952.563.987.153 | 804.871.984.322 | 4.804.803.615.533 |
| 2045 | | 988.165.002.726 | 843.079.958.518 | 5.034.288.266.570 |
| 2046 | | 1.025.672.091.986 | 883.814.534.086 | 5.278.948.185.235 |
| 2047 | | 1.065.187.305.867 | 927.242.789.092 | 5.539.786.875.452 |
| 2048 | | 1.106.818.159.096 | 973.542.850.075 | 5.817.874.200.443 |
| 2049 | | 1.150.677.922.727 | 1.022.904.622.651 | 6.114.350.770.908 |
| 2050 | | 1.196.885.932.328 | 1.075.530.570.439 | 6.430.432.623.392 |
| 2051 | | 1.245.567.912.679 | 1.131.636.545.490 | 6.767.416.208.006 |
| 2052 | | 1.296.856.319.850 | 1.191.452.673.630 | 7.126.683.705.987 |
| 2053 | | 1.350.890.701.588 | 1.255.224.298.352 | 7.509.708.698.892 |
| 2054 | | 1.407.818.077.011 | 1.323.212.987.126 | 7.918.062.212.677 |
| 2055 | | 1.467.793.336.619 | 1.395.697.604.248 | 8.353.419.161.467 |
| 2056 | | 1.530.979.663.730 | 1.472.975.454.637 | 8.817.565.217.423 |
| 2057 | | 1.597.548.978.476 | 1.555.363.503.272 | 9.312.404.134.910 |
| 2058 | | 1.667.682.405.570 | 1.643.199.675.265 | 9.839.965.558.987 |
| 2059 | | 1.741.570.767.117 | 1.736.844.241.900 | 10.402.413.350.255 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 32 *Saving BOK* (Alternatif 2) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | <i>Saving BOK</i> | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2020 | 460.857.093.527 | 257.342.516.992 | 1.543.811.585.289 |
| 2021 | 501.206.198.280 | 282.527.531.907 | 1.698.808.693.325 |
| 2022 | 542.569.569.293 | 308.499.137.344 | 1.858.651.178.552 |
| 2023 | 585.001.510.248 | 335.309.348.641 | 2.023.659.454.103 |
| 2024 | 628.559.232.239 | 363.013.620.784 | 2.194.175.121.258 |
| 2025 | 673.303.009.434 | 391.671.075.865 | 2.370.562.370.567 |
| 2026 | 719.296.343.074 | 421.344.745.579 | 2.553.209.475.628 |
| 2027 | 766.606.134.244 | 452.101.829.753 | 2.742.530.385.633 |
| 2028 | 815.302.865.909 | 484.013.971.977 | 2.938.966.423.240 |
| 2029 | 865.460.794.680 | 517.157.553.460 | 3.142.988.094.713 |
| 2030 | 917.158.152.858 | 551.614.006.317 | 3.355.097.019.761 |
| 2031 | 970.477.361.290 | 587.470.147.571 | 3.575.827.988.998 |
| 2032 | 1.025.505.253.625 | 624.818.535.247 | 3.805.751.157.454 |
| 2033 | 1.082.333.312.575 | 663.757.848.010 | 4.045.474.383.139 |
| 2034 | 1.141.057.918.822 | 704.393.289.906 | 4.295.645.720.249 |
| 2035 | 1.201.780.613.261 | 746.837.021.873 | 4.556.956.077.246 |
| 2036 | 1.264.608.373.269 | 788.298.096.391 | 4.812.328.876.228 |
| 2037 | 1.329.653.903.780 | 831.814.524.116 | 5.080.362.597.604 |
| 2038 | 1.397.035.943.935 | 877.522.220.609 | 5.361.894.477.699 |
| 2039 | 1.466.879.590.152 | 925.566.089.199 | 5.657.817.117.261 |

| tahun | Saving BOK | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 1.539.316.636.496 | 976.100.615.325 | 5.969.082.142.576 |
| 2041 | 1.593.080.959.147 | 1.018.911.053.015 | 6.232.793.327.288 |
| 2042 | 1.649.723.816.555 | 1.064.552.441.909 | 6.513.943.097.921 |
| 2043 | 1.709.399.325.091 | 1.113.211.985.997 | 6.813.684.626.190 |
| 2044 | 1.772.269.852.497 | 1.165.089.268.617 | 7.133.247.340.277 |
| 2045 | 1.838.506.459.664 | 1.220.397.071.074 | 7.473.941.967.494 |
| 2046 | 1.908.289.366.058 | 1.279.362.245.388 | 7.837.165.910.393 |
| 2047 | 1.981.808.440.073 | 1.342.226.644.756 | 8.224.408.978.396 |
| 2048 | 2.059.263.715.632 | 1.409.248.115.547 | 8.637.259.498.434 |
| 2049 | 2.140.865.936.447 | 1.480.701.554.887 | 9.077.410.829.675 |
| 2050 | 2.226.837.129.422 | 1.556.880.038.190 | 9.546.668.309.055 |
| 2051 | 2.317.411.208.749 | 1.638.096.021.241 | 10.046.956.656.094 |
| 2052 | 2.412.834.612.360 | 1.724.682.621.773 | 10.580.327.867.383 |
| 2053 | 2.513.366.972.437 | 1.816.994.985.794 | 11.148.969.633.107 |
| 2054 | 2.619.281.821.837 | 1.915.411.744.261 | 11.755.214.310.140 |
| 2055 | 2.730.867.338.330 | 2.020.336.566.087 | 12.401.548.488.500 |
| 2056 | 2.848.427.128.685 | 2.132.199.813.838 | 13.090.623.190.418 |
| 2057 | 2.972.281.054.738 | 2.251.460.308.920 | 13.825.264.743.846 |
| 2058 | 3.102.766.103.687 | 2.378.607.213.495 | 14.608.486.374.999 |
| 2059 | 3.240.237.304.977 | 2.514.162.036.840 | 15.443.500.567.491 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 33 BOKtol (Alternatif 3) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | ke - | gol I | gol II A |
| 2020 | 235.194.006.761 | 168.947.919.600 | 988.249.231.292 |
| 2021 | 255.785.786.185 | 185.516.676.364 | 1.087.673.688.616 |
| 2022 | 276.895.186.688 | 202.607.229.793 | 1.190.232.159.927 |
| 2023 | 298.549.921.633 | 220.254.258.228 | 1.296.132.930.200 |
| 2024 | 320.779.188.154 | 238.494.744.715 | 1.405.598.126.923 |
| 2025 | 343.613.746.598 | 257.368.130.173 | 1.518.864.640.066 |
| 2026 | 367.086.004.213 | 276.916.476.746 | 1.636.185.103.184 |
| 2027 | 391.230.103.329 | 297.184.642.008 | 1.757.828.939.731 |
| 2028 | 416.082.014.251 | 318.220.464.741 | 1.884.083.478.907 |
| 2029 | 441.679.633.132 | 340.074.963.072 | 2.015.255.145.663 |
| 2030 | 468.062.885.076 | 362.802.545.763 | 2.151.670.729.796 |
| 2031 | 495.273.832.774 | 386.461.237.557 | 2.293.678.739.389 |
| 2032 | 523.356.790.949 | 411.112.919.493 | 2.441.650.844.193 |
| 2033 | 552.358.446.925 | 436.823.585.188 | 2.595.983.414.943 |
| 2034 | 582.327.987.663 | 463.663.614.167 | 2.757.099.164.970 |
| 2035 | 613.317.233.586 | 491.708.063.337 | 2.925.448.900.919 |
| 2036 | 645.380.779.573 | 519.127.851.526 | 3.090.120.724.322 |
| 2037 | 678.576.143.511 | 547.917.469.974 | 3.263.020.019.230 |
| 2038 | 712.963.922.782 | 578.167.956.903 | 3.444.693.579.213 |
| 2039 | 748.607.959.147 | 609.976.400.889 | 3.635.724.537.466 |

| tahun | BOK tol / tahun | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | | 785.575.512.444 | 643.446.342.967 | 3.836.734.781.919 |
| 2041 | | 813.013.619.924 | 671.879.924.068 | 4.007.512.494.528 |
| 2042 | | 841.920.760.066 | 702.203.186.507 | 4.189.640.007.057 |
| 2043 | | 872.375.584.686 | 734.541.717.545 | 4.383.871.621.436 |
| 2044 | | 904.460.956.606 | 769.029.450.908 | 4.591.011.770.118 |
| 2045 | | 938.264.175.115 | 805.809.221.490 | 4.811.918.347.727 |
| 2046 | | 973.877.213.492 | 845.033.356.917 | 5.047.506.264.127 |
| 2047 | | 1.011.396.969.256 | 886.864.308.435 | 5.298.751.233.627 |
| 2048 | | 1.050.925.527.803 | 931.475.323.716 | 5.566.693.816.014 |
| 2049 | | 1.092.570.440.171 | 979.051.164.382 | 5.852.443.726.146 |
| 2050 | | 1.136.445.015.664 | 1.029.788.871.220 | 6.157.184.429.969 |
| 2051 | | 1.182.668.630.154 | 1.083.898.580.250 | 6.482.178.045.973 |
| 2052 | | 1.231.367.050.877 | 1.141.604.393.020 | 6.828.770.572.400 |
| 2053 | | 1.282.672.778.634 | 1.203.145.304.757 | 7.198.397.461.851 |
| 2054 | | 1.336.725.408.301 | 1.268.776.194.188 | 7.592.589.566.378 |
| 2055 | | 1.393.672.008.645 | 1.338.768.879.149 | 8.012.979.477.679 |
| 2056 | | 1.453.667.522.473 | 1.413.413.242.353 | 8.461.308.288.669 |
| 2057 | | 1.516.875.188.213 | 1.493.018.431.971 | 8.939.432.804.410 |
| 2058 | | 1.583.466.984.055 | 1.577.914.142.003 | 9.449.333.232.287 |
| 2059 | | 1.653.624.095.880 | 1.668.451.977.744 | 9.993.121.383.257 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 34 *Saving BOK* (Alternatif 3) masing - masing golongan

| tahun | <i>Saving BOK</i> | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2020 | 473.361.908.552 | 266.549.239.362 | 1.597.735.746.552 |
| 2021 | 514.805.838.791 | 292.689.777.364 | 1.758.478.608.291 |
| 2022 | 557.291.556.212 | 319.653.554.294 | 1.924.288.335.773 |
| 2023 | 600.874.837.962 | 347.495.282.191 | 2.095.501.670.319 |
| 2024 | 645.614.447.493 | 376.273.309.231 | 2.272.477.732.906 |
| 2025 | 691.572.294.440 | 406.049.861.377 | 2.455.599.511.507 |
| 2026 | 738.813.603.076 | 436.891.300.102 | 2.645.275.447.284 |
| 2027 | 787.407.089.769 | 468.868.397.225 | 2.841.941.126.190 |
| 2028 | 837.425.149.955 | 502.056.628.025 | 3.046.061.082.996 |
| 2029 | 888.944.055.112 | 536.536.483.832 | 3.258.130.725.222 |
| 2030 | 942.044.160.280 | 572.393.805.385 | 3.478.678.384.917 |
| 2031 | 996.810.122.702 | 609.720.138.358 | 3.708.267.506.810 |
| 2032 | 1.053.331.132.154 | 648.613.112.504 | 3.947.498.981.879 |
| 2033 | 1.111.701.153.624 | 689.176.845.996 | 4.197.013.636.013 |
| 2034 | 1.172.019.182.972 | 731.522.376.651 | 4.457.494.884.063 |
| 2035 | 1.234.389.516.282 | 775.768.121.804 | 4.729.671.560.281 |
| 2036 | 1.298.922.033.640 | 819.028.338.932 | 4.995.902.031.675 |
| 2037 | 1.365.732.498.094 | 864.449.738.124 | 5.275.434.132.769 |
| 2038 | 1.434.942.870.632 | 912.175.950.441 | 5.569.151.883.108 |
| 2039 | 1.506.681.642.017 | 962.360.152.590 | 5.877.998.053.725 |

| tahun | Saving BOK | | |
|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| ke - | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| 2040 | 1.581.084.182.390 | 1.015.165.701.325 | 6.202.978.071.737 |
| 2041 | 1.636.307.336.681 | 1.060.025.380.170 | 6.479.080.139.424 |
| 2042 | 1.694.487.131.383 | 1.107.866.410.456 | 6.773.531.810.100 |
| 2043 | 1.755.781.864.634 | 1.158.886.931.281 | 7.087.552.589.047 |
| 2044 | 1.820.358.309.833 | 1.213.298.249.970 | 7.422.443.029.248 |
| 2045 | 1.888.392.169.406 | 1.271.325.717.225 | 7.779.590.117.773 |
| 2046 | 1.960.068.552.864 | 1.333.209.660.440 | 8.160.473.020.152 |
| 2047 | 2.035.582.480.456 | 1.399.206.379.047 | 8.566.669.206.501 |
| 2048 | 2.115.139.413.790 | 1.469.589.206.005 | 8.999.860.984.796 |
| 2049 | 2.198.955.814.860 | 1.544.649.639.844 | 9.461.842.468.350 |
| 2050 | 2.287.259.735.009 | 1.624.698.551.940 | 9.954.527.006.330 |
| 2051 | 2.380.291.435.417 | 1.710.067.474.020 | 10.479.955.108.117 |
| 2052 | 2.478.304.040.817 | 1.801.109.971.242 | 11.040.302.894.309 |
| 2053 | 2.581.564.228.206 | 1.898.203.106.523 | 11.637.891.109.370 |
| 2054 | 2.690.352.952.433 | 2.001.749.002.192 | 12.275.194.733.262 |
| 2055 | 2.804.966.210.633 | 2.112.176.505.422 | 12.954.853.231.856 |
| 2056 | 2.925.715.847.588 | 2.229.942.964.351 | 13.679.681.488.581 |
| 2057 | 3.052.930.404.209 | 2.355.536.122.244 | 14.452.681.462.591 |
| 2058 | 3.186.956.011.442 | 2.489.476.137.531 | 15.277.054.621.714 |
| 2059 | 3.328.157.332.042 | 2.632.317.738.111 | 16.156.215.201.704 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.4.2 Nilai Waktu

Tabel 4. 35 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota 2011 - 2015 (Ribu Rupiah)

| Tahun | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | Rata - rata |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Kab. Gresik | 52568,2 | 55500,2 | 58116,0 | 61481,9 | 64761,1 | 58485,48 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Jawa Timur

Tabel 2. 9 PDRB Kabupaten Gresik Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2011 - 2015 (Miliar Rupiah)

| Tahun | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | Rata - rata |
|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| PDRB | 62898,7 | 67248,8 | 71314,2 | 76336,7 | 81359,4 | 71831,6 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Jawa Timur

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Nilai Waktu Dasar gol I} &= \text{rata - rata} \times 1000 / 12 \text{bulan} \\
 &\quad / 160 \text{jam} \\
 &= 58485,48 \times 1000 / 12 / 160 \\
 &= \text{Rp } 30461,19/\text{jam/kendaraan}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Jumlah penduduk Gresik} = 1.218.403 \text{ jiwa}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Laju pertumbuhan penduduk Gresik} \\
 &= 1,24\%
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Nilai Waktu Dasar gol IIA, IIB}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= \text{rata - rata} \times \\
 &\quad 1.000.000.000/[1.226.300 \\
 &\quad \times (1+1,21/100)^3] / 12 \text{ bulan} \\
 &\quad / 160 \text{jam} \\
 &= \text{Rp } 30.479/\text{jam/kendaraan}
 \end{aligned}$$

Tabel 4. 36 Data Inflasi

| Tahun | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Juni | Juli | Agt | Sept | Okt | Nop | Des | Rata |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 2003 | 9% | 8% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 7,53% |
| 2004 | 5% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 5,63% |
| 2005 | 7% | 7% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 18% | 18% | 17% | 7,70% |
| 2006 | 17% | 18% | 16% | 15% | 16% | 16% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 6% | 5% | 7% | 16,20% |
| 2007 | 6% | 6% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6,19% |
| 2008 | 7% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 10% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 11% | 8,88% |
| 2009 | 9% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 6% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 2% | 3% | 7,12% |
| 2010 | 4% | 4% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 4,01% |
| 2011 | 7% | 7% | 7% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 6,21% |
| 2012 | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 4% | 4% | 4,11% |
| 2013 | 5% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 9% | 9% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 5,45% |
| 2014 | 8% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 8% | 7,43% |
| 2015 | 7% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 6% | 5% | 3% | 6,81% |
| 2016 | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 3% | 3,90% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,94% |

Sumber : bps.go.id

$$\begin{aligned}
 VOT_n \text{ gol I} &= \frac{\text{nilai waktu dasar}}{\frac{1}{(1+i)^n}} \\
 &= \frac{30461,19}{\frac{1}{(1+0,0694)^1}} = Rp32092/ \text{jam/kendaraan}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 VOT_n \text{ gol II A} &= \frac{\text{nilai waktu dasar}}{\frac{1}{(1+i)^n}} \\
 &= \frac{37412,27}{\frac{1}{(1+0,0694)^1}} = Rp32495/ \text{jam/kendaraan}
 \end{aligned}$$

$$VOT_i = V \times \frac{L}{V_R} \times VOT_n$$

- VOT_i = nilai waktu per tahun
 V = volume kendaraan per tahun
 L = panjang jalan (km)
 VR = kecepatan (km/jam)

Saving = nilai waktu di jalan_{existing (without project)} –
 nilai waktu di jalan_{existing (with project)} –
 nilai waktu di jalan tol

Tabel 4. 37 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan *existing*
(without project)

| Tahun | v = 25 km/jam | v = 20 km/jam | v = 20 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 366.898.757.353 | 205.369.601.958 | 657.208.513.384 |
| 2021 | 426.717.016.089 | 241.162.530.446 | 773.533.064.486 |
| 2022 | 493.994.967.294 | 281.660.132.756 | 905.222.841.685 |
| 2023 | 569.596.934.840 | 327.444.966.306 | 1.054.185.242.047 |
| 2024 | 654.486.103.852 | 379.172.107.793 | 1.222.565.457.887 |
| 2025 | 749.735.957.046 | 437.578.424.643 | 1.412.776.905.860 |
| 2026 | 856.543.060.056 | 503.493.066.635 | 1.627.535.662.842 |
| 2027 | 976.241.358.043 | 577.849.342.122 | 1.869.899.448.626 |
| 2028 | 1.110.318.165.673 | 661.698.165.749 | 2.143.311.769.439 |
| 2029 | 1.260.432.054.912 | 756.223.290.241 | 2.451.651.920.508 |
| 2030 | 1.428.432.870.092 | 862.758.564.009 | 2.799.291.641.803 |
| 2031 | 1.616.384.127.894 | 982.807.489.548 | 3.191.159.330.261 |
| 2032 | 1.826.588.091.554 | 1.118.065.395.454 | 3.632.812.836.151 |
| 2033 | 2.061.613.844.183 | 1.270.444.577.988 | 4.130.522.012.804 |
| 2034 | 2.324.328.726.123 | 1.442.102.817.206 | 4.691.362.350.252 |
| 2035 | 2.617.933.546.240 | 1.635.475.728.549 | 5.323.321.206.954 |
| 2036 | 2.946.002.027.680 | 1.846.522.767.351 | 6.013.248.701.402 |
| 2037 | 3.312.525.005.471 | 2.084.198.355.945 | 6.790.426.015.196 |
| 2038 | 3.721.959.957.407 | 2.351.914.251.699 | 7.666.046.390.220 |
| 2039 | 4.179.286.521.568 | 2.653.530.368.215 | 8.652.774.440.551 |

| Tahun | v = 25 km/jam | v = 20 km/jam | v = 20 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 4.690.068.734.836 | 2.993.414.996.444 | 9.764.943.946.986 |
| 2041 | 5.190.780.390.026 | 3.342.641.660.372 | 10.907.530.211.100 |
| 2042 | 5.748.434.889.468 | 3.735.979.780.098 | 12.194.719.395.332 |
| 2043 | 6.369.795.131.374 | 4.179.282.720.289 | 13.645.721.241.587 |
| 2044 | 7.062.449.416.944 | 4.679.202.292.439 | 15.282.367.450.337 |
| 2045 | 7.834.913.832.896 | 5.243.299.266.683 | 17.129.474.695.740 |
| 2046 | 8.696.747.451.832 | 5.880.169.293.530 | 19.215.258.268.153 |
| 2047 | 9.658.681.963.565 | 6.599.586.392.366 | 21.571.803.430.590 |
| 2048 | 10.732.767.554.127 | 7.412.666.465.979 | 24.235.602.569.411 |
| 2049 | 11.932.537.078.535 | 8.332.053.645.266 | 27.248.167.352.746 |
| 2050 | 13.273.190.831.697 | 9.372.132.661.572 | 30.656.726.402.461 |
| 2051 | 14.771.804.512.881 | 10.549.270.892.612 | 34.515.020.459.143 |
| 2052 | 16.447.563.306.921 | 11.882.094.239.399 | 38.884.208.700.138 |
| 2053 | 18.322.025.374.619 | 13.391.801.574.846 | 43.833.901.787.184 |
| 2054 | 20.419.418.460.748 | 15.102.523.169.887 | 49.443.339.405.694 |
| 2055 | 22.766.973.796.605 | 17.041.729.261.446 | 55.802.732.550.132 |
| 2056 | 25.395.302.001.920 | 19.240.695.791.657 | 63.014.793.652.260 |
| 2057 | 28.338.816.285.519 | 21.735.035.334.188 | 71.196.480.890.400 |
| 2058 | 31.636.208.913.971 | 24.565.302.348.516 | 80.480.986.714.402 |
| 2059 | 35.330.987.672.012 | 27.777.683.185.971 | 91.020.004.836.562 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 38 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan *existing (with project)*

| Tahun | v = 40 km/jam | v = 30 km/jam | v = 30 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 113.436.564.849 | 67.728.539.506 | 216.739.830.714 |
| 2021 | 131.930.979.590 | 79.532.636.841 | 255.102.333.635 |
| 2022 | 152.731.757.793 | 92.888.281.648 | 298.532.111.910 |
| 2023 | 176.106.128.304 | 107.987.594.683 | 347.658.203.218 |
| 2024 | 202.351.885.567 | 125.046.612.728 | 403.188.067.384 |
| 2025 | 231.800.925.479 | 144.308.346.210 | 465.917.621.542 |
| 2026 | 264.823.198.311 | 166.046.239.216 | 536.742.596.698 |
| 2027 | 301.831.128.891 | 190.568.086.139 | 616.671.393.773 |
| 2028 | 343.284.560.331 | 218.220.466.576 | 706.839.641.630 |
| 2029 | 389.696.284.520 | 249.393.768.600 | 808.526.687.345 |
| 2030 | 441.638.230.313 | 284.527.880.121 | 923.174.280.626 |
| 2031 | 499.748.389.088 | 324.118.639.019 | 1.052.407.750.262 |
| 2032 | 564.738.567.107 | 368.725.145.221 | 1.198.060.011.533 |
| 2033 | 637.403.065.133 | 418.978.052.106 | 1.362.198.790.164 |
| 2034 | 718.628.398.130 | 475.588.970.789 | 1.547.157.501.624 |
| 2037 | 1.024.155.710.719 | 687.344.715.784 | 2.239.404.625.837 |
| 2038 | 1.150.743.477.905 | 775.634.347.984 | 2.528.174.183.729 |
| 2039 | 1.292.138.218.043 | 875.103.884.216 | 2.853.585.778.732 |
| 2040 | 1.450.060.201.964 | 987.193.936.741 | 3.220.366.527.370 |

| Tahun | v = 40 km/jam | v = 30 km/jam | v = 30 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2041 | 1.604.868.603.483 | 1.102.364.885.502 | 3.597.178.373.866 |
| 2042 | 1.777.282.408.441 | 1.232.083.286.507 | 4.021.678.605.080 |
| 2043 | 1.969.392.547.718 | 1.378.279.512.295 | 4.500.202.373.594 |
| 2044 | 2.183.545.147.608 | 1.543.147.254.011 | 5.039.949.523.851 |
| 2045 | 2.422.373.184.111 | 1.729.179.966.939 | 5.649.104.310.387 |
| 2046 | 2.688.832.100.214 | 1.939.212.398.039 | 6.336.971.812.382 |
| 2047 | 2.986.239.884.880 | 2.176.467.906.815 | 7.114.133.381.619 |
| 2048 | 3.318.322.175.446 | 2.444.612.390.527 | 7.992.623.788.616 |
| 2049 | 3.689.263.016.025 | 2.747.815.738.538 | 8.986.133.105.460 |
| 2050 | 4.103.761.984.374 | 3.090.821.870.280 | 10.110.236.790.014 |
| 2051 | 4.567.098.489.672 | 3.479.028.559.219 | 11.382.657.922.214 |
| 2052 | 5.085.204.144.985 | 3.918.578.413.902 | 12.823.566.097.362 |
| 2053 | 5.664.744.232.377 | 4.416.462.579.504 | 14.455.918.113.392 |
| 2054 | 6.313.209.407.201 | 4.980.638.942.649 | 16.305.846.309.815 |
| 2055 | 7.039.018.933.008 | 5.620.166.872.439 | 18.403.101.238.049 |
| 2056 | 7.851.636.901.679 | 6.345.360.815.911 | 20.781.556.280.160 |
| 2057 | 8.761.703.077.225 | 7.167.965.391.449 | 23.479.782.902.060 |
| 2058 | 9.781.180.208.819 | 8.101.354.994.702 | 26.541.706.446.232 |
| 2059 | 10.923.519.891.883 | 9.160.761.354.663 | 30.017.353.759.336 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 39 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 1

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 39.647.377.280 | 23.671.899.462 | 75.753.050.626 |
| 2021 | 46.111.386.832 | 27.797.566.535 | 89.161.184.314 |
| 2022 | 53.381.496.803 | 32.465.517.201 | 104.340.388.716 |
| 2023 | 61.551.106.730 | 37.742.899.863 | 121.510.519.696 |
| 2024 | 70.724.299.180 | 43.705.221.848 | 140.918.842.557 |
| 2025 | 81.017.075.565 | 50.437.418.079 | 162.843.539.445 |
| 2026 | 92.558.737.738 | 58.035.060.395 | 187.597.678.593 |
| 2027 | 105.493.432.896 | 66.605.726.457 | 215.533.707.662 |
| 2028 | 119.981.881.466 | 76.270.549.800 | 247.048.541.933 |
| 2029 | 136.203.310.082 | 87.165.975.521 | 282.589.327.845 |
| 2030 | 154.357.614.421 | 99.445.749.479 | 322.659.973.417 |
| 2031 | 174.667.779.771 | 113.283.172.684 | 367.828.549.657 |
| 2032 | 197.382.590.562 | 128.873.656.960 | 418.735.681.426 |
| 2033 | 222.779.664.001 | 146.437.622.876 | 476.104.062.523 |
| 2034 | 251.168.847.208 | 166.223.786.659 | 540.749.248.352 |
| 2035 | 282.896.022.188 | 188.512.889.196 | 613.591.900.707 |
| 2036 | 318.347.368.361 | 212.839.197.649 | 693.116.300.271 |
| 2037 | 357.954.138.596 | 240.234.842.302 | 782.697.538.490 |
| 2038 | 402.198.011.560 | 271.093.078.906 | 883.625.802.880 |
| 2039 | 451.617.090.981 | 305.858.819.883 | 997.360.878.474 |

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 506.812.631.199 | 345.035.575.699 | 1.125.554.946.581 |
| 2041 | 560.919.938.743 | 385.289.140.000 | 1.257.254.998.158 |
| 2042 | 621.180.536.218 | 430.627.205.301 | 1.405.622.685.814 |
| 2043 | 688.325.227.891 | 481.724.458.893 | 1.572.872.217.856 |
| 2044 | 763.174.011.742 | 539.347.620.929 | 1.761.520.022.294 |
| 2045 | 846.647.143.009 | 604.368.182.558 | 1.974.426.589.727 |
| 2046 | 939.777.582.831 | 677.776.920.277 | 2.214.844.151.791 |
| 2047 | 1.043.725.006.311 | 760.700.435.112 | 2.486.471.011.999 |
| 2048 | 1.159.791.566.326 | 854.420.000.098 | 2.793.513.460.340 |
| 2049 | 1.289.439.634.164 | 960.393.039.276 | 3.140.756.333.641 |
| 2050 | 1.434.311.766.020 | 1.080.277.606.765 | 3.533.643.432.630 |
| 2051 | 1.596.253.175.805 | 1.215.960.286.149 | 3.978.369.176.519 |
| 2052 | 1.777.337.030.153 | 1.369.587.989.394 | 4.481.983.069.635 |
| 2053 | 1.979.892.921.404 | 1.543.604.201.727 | 5.052.508.775.510 |
| 2054 | 2.206.538.919.307 | 1.740.790.295.572 | 5.699.079.845.792 |
| 2055 | 2.460.217.652.800 | 1.964.312.624.081 | 6.432.094.438.588 |
| 2056 | 2.744.236.930.278 | 2.217.776.204.506 | 7.263.391.688.486 |
| 2057 | 3.062.315.470.996 | 2.505.285.915.344 | 8.206.452.764.132 |
| 2058 | 3.418.634.392.659 | 2.831.516.260.896 | 9.276.630.075.287 |
| 2059 | 3.817.895.181.771 | 3.201.790.904.717 | 10.491.408.577.233 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 40 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 1 masing - masing golongan

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 213.816.239.662 | 113.970.013.467 | 364.718.353.676 |
| 2021 | 248.676.306.342 | 133.833.325.773 | 429.272.749.893 |
| 2022 | 287.883.630.571 | 156.307.500.318 | 502.354.089.768 |
| 2023 | 331.941.911.195 | 181.715.827.775 | 585.020.884.725 |
| 2024 | 381.412.460.066 | 210.421.843.445 | 678.463.610.834 |
| 2025 | 436.920.866.758 | 242.834.472.454 | 784.021.595.465 |
| 2026 | 499.164.449.429 | 279.413.852.089 | 903.202.127.501 |
| 2027 | 568.920.586.392 | 320.677.922.516 | 1.037.702.090.818 |
| 2028 | 647.056.034.547 | 367.209.889.597 | 1.189.432.461.760 |
| 2029 | 734.537.353.780 | 419.666.677.791 | 1.360.546.058.099 |
| 2030 | 832.442.571.070 | 478.788.507.265 | 1.553.468.980.187 |
| 2031 | 941.974.234.445 | 545.409.747.848 | 1.770.936.245.572 |
| 2032 | 1.064.474.025.385 | 620.471.223.405 | 2.016.032.187.397 |
| 2033 | 1.201.439.119.008 | 705.034.164.172 | 2.292.236.265.436 |
| 2034 | 1.354.540.504.701 | 800.296.031.794 | 2.603.475.028.147 |
| 2035 | 1.525.643.506.077 | 907.608.472.876 | 2.954.181.066.053 |
| 2036 | 1.716.830.768.632 | 1.024.729.184.145 | 3.337.056.842.624 |
| 2037 | 1.930.428.016.621 | 1.156.627.428.942 | 3.768.351.971.383 |
| 2038 | 2.169.032.917.987 | 1.305.196.564.557 | 4.254.278.150.244 |
| 2039 | 2.435.547.438.101 | 1.472.578.652.916 | 4.801.863.616.216 |

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol IIA /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol IIB /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 2.733.214.110.279 | 1.661.197.880.335 | 5.419.062.911.622 |
| 2041 | 3.025.012.000.358 | 1.855.001.477.418 | 6.053.142.009.342 |
| 2042 | 3.349.994.262.390 | 2.073.284.759.730 | 6.767.468.605.212 |
| 2043 | 3.712.102.085.700 | 2.319.296.056.348 | 7.572.703.159.801 |
| 2044 | 4.115.757.676.673 | 2.596.726.795.013 | 8.480.961.191.535 |
| 2045 | 4.565.923.923.851 | 2.909.772.830.738 | 9.506.014.732.211 |
| 2046 | 5.068.171.532.824 | 3.263.204.326.172 | 10.663.521.878.211 |
| 2047 | 5.628.754.571.001 | 3.662.445.380.647 | 11.971.288.370.129 |
| 2048 | 6.254.695.480.985 | 4.113.664.772.690 | 13.449.565.684.937 |
| 2049 | 6.953.880.754.932 | 4.623.879.372.154 | 15.121.390.753.760 |
| 2050 | 7.735.168.612.810 | 5.201.071.996.405 | 17.012.973.135.458 |
| 2051 | 8.608.510.197.091 | 5.854.325.733.888 | 19.154.136.294.019 |
| 2052 | 9.585.085.987.393 | 6.593.977.042.234 | 21.578.820.560.433 |
| 2053 | 10.677.459.353.814 | 7.431.790.251.746 | 24.325.656.423.245 |
| 2054 | 11.899.749.410.083 | 8.381.156.474.238 | 27.438.618.004.853 |
| 2055 | 13.267.825.600.730 | 9.457.320.338.138 | 30.967.767.963.782 |
| 2056 | 14.799.526.764.053 | 10.677.638.450.813 | 34.970.106.640.488 |
| 2057 | 16.514.907.759.215 | 12.061.874.036.527 | 39.510.540.063.087 |
| 2058 | 18.436.517.136.126 | 13.632.532.822.753 | 44.662.983.480.760 |
| 2059 | 20.589.709.766.508 | 15.415.245.959.538 | 50.511.619.432.054 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 41 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 2

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 39.083.466.660 | 23.314.907.292 | 74.608.889.567 |
| 2021 | 45.455.537.631 | 27.373.257.834 | 87.797.938.609 |
| 2022 | 52.622.243.733 | 31.964.155.186 | 102.726.218.165 |
| 2023 | 60.675.656.067 | 37.153.394.805 | 119.609.149.660 |
| 2024 | 69.718.376.819 | 43.014.940.374 | 138.688.938.151 |
| 2025 | 79.864.757.495 | 49.631.964.957 | 160.237.989.364 |
| 2026 | 91.242.260.869 | 57.098.028.750 | 184.562.775.306 |
| 2027 | 103.992.983.909 | 65.518.411.789 | 212.008.208.694 |
| 2028 | 118.275.361.093 | 75.011.622.462 | 242.962.594.742 |
| 2029 | 134.266.069.886 | 85.711.105.532 | 277.863.238.148 |
| 2030 | 152.162.162.820 | 97.767.176.636 | 317.202.793.860 |
| 2031 | 172.183.453.629 | 111.349.213.888 | 361.536.462.264 |
| 2032 | 194.575.188.245 | 126.648.141.466 | 411.490.143.326 |
| 2033 | 219.611.035.282 | 143.879.244.810 | 467.769.679.893 |
| 2034 | 247.596.434.861 | 163.285.362.525 | 531.171.338.316 |
| 2035 | 278.872.349.451 | 185.140.506.305 | 602.593.694.921 |
| 2036 | 313.819.465.787 | 208.982.370.173 | 680.532.082.618 |
| 2037 | 352.862.902.964 | 235.824.670.236 | 768.301.318.806 |
| 2038 | 396.477.488.658 | 266.050.710.517 | 867.158.919.270 |
| 2039 | 445.193.673.069 | 300.093.990.929 | 978.527.199.353 |

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 499.604.158.803 | 338.444.931.981 | 1.104.015.360.897 |
| 2041 | 552.941.889.962 | 377.809.841.041 | 1.232.803.478.296 |
| 2042 | 612.345.391.882 | 422.131.360.167 | 1.377.839.557.684 |
| 2043 | 678.535.074.491 | 472.065.209.101 | 1.541.275.521.079 |
| 2044 | 752.319.272.815 | 528.356.295.752 | 1.725.556.165.519 |
| 2045 | 834.605.153.162 | 591.851.026.686 | 1.933.459.600.991 |
| 2046 | 926.410.984.710 | 663.511.329.662 | 2.168.143.313.015 |
| 2047 | 1.028.879.948.328 | 744.430.627.195 | 2.433.196.635.139 |
| 2048 | 1.143.295.676.177 | 835.852.033.582 | 2.732.700.526.442 |
| 2049 | 1.271.099.740.017 | 939.189.085.916 | 3.071.295.674.359 |
| 2050 | 1.413.911.333.719 | 1.056.049.363.074 | 3.454.260.085.862 |
| 2051 | 1.573.549.426.440 | 1.188.261.396.164 | 3.887.597.492.782 |
| 2052 | 1.752.057.697.850 | 1.337.905.330.410 | 4.378.138.082.556 |
| 2053 | 1.951.732.606.149 | 1.507.347.862.774 | 4.933.653.277.174 |
| 2054 | 2.175.154.983.883 | 1.699.282.053.043 | 5.562.986.524.206 |
| 2055 | 2.425.225.606.538 | 1.916.772.689.714 | 6.276.202.338.658 |
| 2056 | 2.705.205.235.050 | 2.163.307.987.403 | 7.084.756.147.763 |
| 2057 | 3.018.759.696.771 | 2.442.858.501.246 | 8.001.687.848.079 |
| 2058 | 3.370.010.640.738 | 2.759.944.267.655 | 9.041.842.391.519 |
| 2059 | 3.763.592.683.505 | 3.119.711.322.171 | 10.222.121.181.294 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 42 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 2 masing - masing golongan

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 214.379.828.884 | 114.207.056.332 | 365.468.390.977 |
| 2021 | 249.331.781.746 | 134.086.709.432 | 430.074.372.383 |
| 2022 | 288.642.450.910 | 156.575.019.846 | 503.199.898.591 |
| 2023 | 332.816.862.900 | 181.994.283.756 | 585.900.202.059 |
| 2024 | 382.417.809.107 | 210.706.809.039 | 679.361.713.685 |
| 2025 | 438.072.528.071 | 243.120.015.312 | 784.918.801.049 |
| 2026 | 500.480.175.980 | 279.692.203.118 | 904.072.703.896 |
| 2027 | 570.420.180.207 | 320.939.082.123 | 1.038.512.962.134 |
| 2028 | 648.761.582.299 | 367.441.160.494 | 1.190.141.671.904 |
| 2029 | 736.473.489.858 | 419.852.111.588 | 1.361.100.951.207 |
| 2030 | 834.636.771.387 | 478.908.249.982 | 1.553.804.048.803 |
| 2031 | 944.457.144.661 | 545.439.266.988 | 1.770.970.589.572 |
| 2032 | 1.067.279.827.641 | 620.380.396.366 | 2.015.666.517.187 |
| 2033 | 1.204.605.941.786 | 704.786.204.445 | 2.291.349.372.052 |
| 2034 | 1.358.110.880.974 | 799.846.225.545 | 2.601.919.630.154 |
| 2035 | 1.529.664.885.546 | 906.902.693.995 | 2.951.778.928.418 |
| 2036 | 1.721.356.090.555 | 1.023.691.024.129 | 3.333.556.720.746 |
| 2037 | 1.935.516.350.535 | 1.155.176.860.079 | 3.763.490.495.573 |
| 2038 | 2.174.750.180.511 | 1.303.237.799.885 | 4.247.740.139.113 |
| 2039 | 2.441.967.195.026 | 1.469.997.323.958 | 4.793.272.801.024 |

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 2.740.418.474.250 | 1.657.857.735.772 | 5.407.971.086.345 |
| 2041 | 3.032.985.502.098 | 1.850.685.025.639 | 6.038.834.061.466 |
| 2042 | 3.358.824.371.189 | 2.067.792.053.694 | 6.749.286.969.632 |
| 2043 | 3.721.886.659.261 | 2.312.390.834.502 | 7.549.870.906.973 |
| 2044 | 4.126.606.229.008 | 2.588.130.266.950 | 8.452.561.605.129 |
| 2045 | 4.577.959.050.439 | 2.899.156.436.682 | 9.470.967.514.691 |
| 2046 | 5.081.530.512.733 | 3.250.181.304.866 | 10.620.555.440.741 |
| 2047 | 5.643.591.168.133 | 3.646.560.953.995 | 11.918.907.577.090 |
| 2048 | 6.271.181.969.402 | 4.094.384.725.225 | 13.386.014.323.776 |
| 2049 | 6.972.210.196.367 | 4.600.576.768.350 | 15.044.607.885.758 |
| 2050 | 7.755.557.418.008 | 5.173.011.738.365 | 16.920.542.349.951 |
| 2051 | 8.631.201.006.593 | 5.820.646.615.147 | 19.043.226.734.839 |
| 2052 | 9.610.350.911.894 | 6.553.670.899.327 | 21.446.118.415.639 |
| 2053 | 10.705.603.619.268 | 7.383.677.752.745 | 24.167.285.363.968 |
| 2054 | 11.931.115.458.423 | 8.323.859.011.287 | 27.250.046.821.980 |
| 2055 | 13.302.797.703.488 | 9.389.227.407.708 | 30.743.703.377.395 |
| 2056 | 14.838.536.213.403 | 10.596.869.809.156 | 34.704.368.940.817 |
| 2057 | 16.558.438.709.091 | 11.966.235.806.751 | 39.195.918.876.708 |
| 2058 | 18.485.113.175.234 | 13.519.466.601.688 | 44.291.070.534.454 |
| 2059 | 20.643.981.315.395 | 15.281.769.824.591 | 50.072.614.700.419 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 43 Nilai Waktu untuk pengguna jalan tol Alternatif 3

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 37.109.811.120 | 22.156.817.882 | 70.904.599.330 |
| 2021 | 43.160.102.212 | 26.018.428.317 | 83.454.567.141 |
| 2022 | 49.964.900.571 | 30.387.614.362 | 97.662.251.153 |
| 2023 | 57.611.627.848 | 35.327.226.696 | 113.733.435.713 |
| 2024 | 66.197.704.975 | 40.907.939.920 | 131.899.560.309 |
| 2025 | 75.831.708.880 | 47.209.252.837 | 152.421.002.487 |
| 2026 | 86.634.665.662 | 54.320.620.364 | 175.590.793.058 |
| 2027 | 98.741.496.608 | 62.342.734.828 | 201.738.821.839 |
| 2028 | 112.302.635.498 | 71.388.976.808 | 231.236.600.191 |
| 2029 | 127.485.837.851 | 81.587.058.455 | 264.502.655.673 |
| 2030 | 144.478.205.349 | 93.080.885.372 | 302.008.644.484 |
| 2031 | 163.488.451.465 | 106.032.666.720 | 344.286.279.169 |
| 2032 | 184.749.437.586 | 120.625.307.304 | 391.935.182.432 |
| 2033 | 208.521.012.479 | 137.065.120.033 | 445.631.793.226 |
| 2034 | 235.093.192.002 | 155.584.902.454 | 506.139.468.651 |
| 2035 | 264.789.720.541 | 176.447.427.088 | 574.319.945.038 |
| 2036 | 297.972.060.728 | 199.216.769.574 | 648.754.514.226 |
| 2037 | 335.043.863.792 | 224.859.000.368 | 732.602.250.403 |
| 2038 | 376.455.979.336 | 253.742.205.525 | 827.070.764.720 |
| 2039 | 422.712.070.632 | 286.282.821.566 | 933.526.411.036 |

| Tahun | v = 80 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam | v = 60 km/jam |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 474.374.909.707 | 322.952.132.587 | 1.053.515.625.472 |
| 2041 | 525.019.166.678 | 360.629.332.710 | 1.176.786.428.584 |
| 2042 | 581.422.882.226 | 403.065.608.584 | 1.315.658.082.726 |
| 2043 | 644.270.086.673 | 450.892.465.230 | 1.472.203.079.392 |
| 2044 | 714.328.295.359 | 504.827.550.121 | 1.648.776.786.691 |
| 2045 | 792.458.864.075 | 565.686.576.028 | 1.848.056.614.155 |
| 2046 | 879.628.640.954 | 634.396.906.401 | 2.073.086.639.603 |
| 2047 | 976.923.077.975 | 712.013.035.994 | 2.327.328.462.622 |
| 2048 | 1.085.560.985.828 | 799.734.232.036 | 2.614.719.156.424 |
| 2049 | 1.206.911.139.096 | 898.924.638.504 | 2.939.737.312.106 |
| 2050 | 1.342.510.964.826 | 1.011.136.188.447 | 3.307.478.308.748 |
| 2051 | 1.494.087.577.002 | 1.138.134.717.725 | 3.723.740.101.795 |
| 2052 | 1.663.581.452.584 | 1.281.929.728.680 | 4.195.121.003.468 |
| 2053 | 1.853.173.082.128 | 1.444.808.315.225 | 4.729.131.135.713 |
| 2054 | 2.065.312.970.071 | 1.629.373.832.548 | 5.334.319.471.999 |
| 2055 | 2.302.755.407.152 | 1.838.589.976.497 | 6.020.418.653.168 |
| 2056 | 2.568.596.490.848 | 2.075.831.031.033 | 6.798.510.069.176 |
| 2057 | 2.866.316.929.811 | 2.344.939.148.556 | 7.681.212.048.306 |
| 2058 | 3.199.830.236.081 | 2.650.289.649.290 | 8.682.894.394.203 |
| 2059 | 3.573.536.985.134 | 2.996.865.464.328 | 9.819.922.965.908 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 44 Saving nilai waktu Alternatif 3 masing - masing golongan

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II A /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol II B /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2020 | 216.352.381.383 | 115.484.244.570 | 369.564.083.340 |
| 2021 | 251.625.934.287 | 135.611.465.288 | 434.976.163.711 |
| 2022 | 291.298.308.930 | 158.384.236.746 | 509.028.478.622 |
| 2023 | 335.879.178.688 | 184.130.144.927 | 592.793.603.115 |
| 2024 | 385.936.513.310 | 213.217.555.145 | 687.477.830.194 |
| 2025 | 442.103.322.687 | 246.060.825.596 | 794.438.281.831 |
| 2026 | 505.085.196.084 | 283.126.207.055 | 915.202.273.086 |
| 2027 | 575.668.732.544 | 324.938.521.155 | 1.051.489.233.014 |
| 2028 | 654.730.969.844 | 372.088.722.365 | 1.205.235.527.618 |
| 2029 | 743.249.932.541 | 425.242.463.185 | 1.378.622.577.490 |
| 2030 | 842.316.434.430 | 485.149.798.516 | 1.574.108.716.693 |
| 2031 | 953.147.287.342 | 552.656.183.810 | 1.794.465.300.831 |
| 2032 | 1.077.100.086.861 | 628.714.942.929 | 2.042.817.642.186 |
| 2033 | 1.215.689.766.571 | 714.401.405.850 | 2.322.691.429.415 |
| 2034 | 1.370.607.135.991 | 810.928.943.963 | 2.638.065.379.976 |
| 2035 | 1.543.739.643.924 | 919.667.162.151 | 2.993.430.976.784 |
| 2036 | 1.737.194.638.779 | 1.038.343.965.400 | 3.381.393.726.602 |
| 2037 | 1.953.325.430.960 | 1.171.994.639.793 | 3.818.419.138.956 |
| 2038 | 2.194.760.500.165 | 1.322.537.698.191 | 4.310.801.441.770 |
| 2039 | 2.464.436.232.893 | 1.492.143.662.433 | 4.865.662.250.782 |

| Tahun | Saving Nilai Waktu | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|
| | Nilai Waktu gol I /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol IIA /Tahun (Rp) | Nilai Waktu gol IIB /Tahun (Rp) |
| 2040 | 2.765.633.623.165 | 1.683.268.927.116 | 5.491.061.794.144 |
| 2041 | 3.060.892.619.866 | 1.879.647.442.159 | 6.133.565.408.650 |
| 2042 | 3.389.729.598.802 | 2.100.830.885.007 | 6.857.382.707.525 |
| 2043 | 3.756.132.496.983 | 2.350.110.742.764 | 7.673.315.788.602 |
| 2044 | 4.164.575.973.978 | 2.631.227.488.307 | 8.593.641.139.796 |
| 2045 | 4.620.081.784.711 | 2.948.432.723.716 | 9.632.313.771.199 |
| 2046 | 5.128.286.710.664 | 3.306.559.989.089 | 10.805.199.816.168 |
| 2047 | 5.695.519.000.709 | 3.711.105.449.556 | 12.130.341.586.350 |
| 2048 | 6.328.884.392.852 | 4.168.319.843.416 | 13.628.259.624.371 |
| 2049 | 7.036.362.923.413 | 4.685.313.268.224 | 15.322.296.935.180 |
| 2050 | 7.826.917.882.497 | 5.270.174.602.845 | 17.239.011.303.699 |
| 2051 | 8.710.618.446.208 | 5.932.107.615.669 | 19.408.622.435.134 |
| 2052 | 9.698.777.709.352 | 6.681.586.096.817 | 21.865.521.599.307 |
| 2053 | 10.804.108.060.113 | 7.530.530.680.116 | 24.648.852.538.079 |
| 2054 | 12.040.896.083.476 | 8.492.510.394.690 | 27.803.173.623.879 |
| 2055 | 13.425.199.456.444 | 9.582.972.412.510 | 31.379.212.658.916 |
| 2056 | 14.975.068.609.393 | 10.819.503.944.713 | 35.434.727.302.924 |
| 2057 | 16.710.796.278.483 | 12.222.130.794.183 | 40.035.485.940.034 |
| 2058 | 18.655.198.469.071 | 13.813.657.704.524 | 45.256.385.873.968 |
| 2059 | 20.833.930.794.995 | 15.620.056.366.980 | 51.182.728.111.318 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 45 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 1

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 118.018.200.000 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.483.609.000.000 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 11.500.000.000 |
| Overhead | Rp. 80.656.360.000 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 185.000.000.000 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 1.878.783.560.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 46 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 1

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 816.225.968.840 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.211.713.000.000 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 2.450.000.000 |
| Overhead | Rp. 101.519.448.442 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 284.857.524.000 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 2.416.765.941.282 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 47 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 2

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 114.871.048.000 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.444.046.093.333 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 11.193.333.333 |
| Overhead | Rp. 78.505.523.733 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 180.066.666.667 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 1.828.682.665.067 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 48 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 2

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 816.225.968.840 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.211.713.000.000 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 2.450.000.000 |
| Overhead | Rp. 101.519.448.442 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 284.857.524.000 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 2.416.765.941.282 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 49 Biaya Investasi seksi III Alternatif 3

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 118.018.200.000 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.483.609.000.000 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 11.500.000.000 |
| Overhead | Rp. 80.656.360.000 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 185.000.000.000 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 1.878.783.560.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 50 Biaya Investasi seksi IV Alternatif 3

| Komponen Biaya Investasi | Biaya |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pengadaan Lahan | Rp. 704.316.858.858 |
| Konstruksi | Rp. 1.045.580.423.286 |
| Jasa Konsultasi | Rp. 2.114.091.404 |
| Overhead | Rp. 87.600.568.677 |
| Biaya Bunga Selama Masa Konstruksi | Rp. 245.801.976.640 |
| Biaya Investasi | Rp. 2.085.413.918.865 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Investasi pada tahun pertama perencanaan hanya dibebankan pada biaya pembebasan lahan.

Tabel 4. 51 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 1

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Tahun |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 10,5 | Km | Rp. 1,000,000,000 | Rp. 10.500.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp. 18.571.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 52 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 1

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Bulan |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 200000000 | Rp. 2.400.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 9,19 | Km | Rp. 1000000000 | Rp. 9.190.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp 18.461.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 53 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 2

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Tahun |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 10,22 | Km | Rp. 1.000.000.000 | Rp. 10.220.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp. 18.291.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 54 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 2

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Bulan |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 200000000 | Rp. 2.400.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 9,19 | Km | Rp. 1000000000 | Rp. 9.190.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp 18.461.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 55 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi III Alternatif 3

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Tahun |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 10,5 | Km | Rp. 1,000,000,000 | Rp. 10.500.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp. 18.571.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Tabel 4. 56 Biaya Operasional dan Pemeliharaan seksi IV Alternatif 3

| Jenis Pengeluaran | Kuantitas | Satuan | Biaya | Biaya/Bulan |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| HR Karyawan | 20 | Orang | Rp. 12,000,000 | Rp. 2.880.000.000 |
| Petugas Kebersihan | 10 | Orang | Rp. 8,000,000 | Rp. 960.000.000 |
| Petugas Keamanan | 5 | Orang | Rp. 10,000,000 | Rp. 600.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Ambulans | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000,000 | Rp. 350.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Derek | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,950,000,000 | Rp. 390.000.000 |
| Polisi Patroli Jalan raya (PJR) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 650,000,000 | Rp. 130.000.000 |
| Patroli Jalan Tol (Operator) | 1 | Unit | Rp. 450,000,000 | Rp. 90.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Rescue | 1 | Unit | Rp. 950,000,000 | Rp. 190.000.000 |
| Sistem Informasi | 2 | Unit | Rp. 150,000,000 | Rp. 60.000.000 |
| Kendaraan Pemadam Kebakaran | 1 | Unit | Rp. 1,750,000 | Rp. 21.000.000 |
| Biaya PLN | 1 | Ls | Rp. 100,000,000 | Rp. 1.200.000.000 |
| Biaya Operasional Tiket Tol | 1 | Ls | Rp. 200000000 | Rp. 2.400.000.000 |
| Biaya Perbaikan Jalan & Fasilitas | 7,93 | Km | Rp. 1000000000 | Rp. 7.930.000.000 |
| Jumlah | | | | Rp 17.201.000.000 |

Sumber : Data konsultan

Alternatif 1

OP total

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,25\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,52\%$$

OP hanya pada perbaikan jalan & fasil

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,71\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,76\%$$

Alternatif 2

OP total

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,27\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,52\%$$

OP hanya pada perbaikan jalan & fasil

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,71\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,76\%$$

Alternatif 3

OP total

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,25\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 1,65\%$$

OP hanya pada perbaikan jalan & fasil

$$\text{III} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,71\%$$

$$\text{IV} = \% \text{ OP vs konstruksi} = 0,76\%$$

Tabel 4. 57 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 671.100.493.075 | 368.970.141.293 | 580.577.240.478 | 853.404.224.629 | 460.916.282.517 |
| 2021 | 745.996.854.089 | 413.841.367.889 | 647.523.595.791 | 951.810.256.530 | 514.064.534.063 |
| 2022 | 826.246.875.714 | 462.111.026.151 | 718.569.313.968 | 1.056.242.038.914 | 570.467.241.624 |
| 2023 | 912.408.139.481 | 514.154.748.216 | 794.137.523.681 | 1.167.321.538.625 | 630.460.324.143 |
| 2024 | 1.005.098.724.803 | 570.391.889.434 | 874.698.353.183 | 1.285.739.808.313 | 694.417.013.214 |
| 2025 | 1.105.004.028.141 | 631.290.904.755 | 960.774.540.650 | 1.412.265.233.188 | 762.752.307.081 |
| 2026 | 1.212.884.376.591 | 697.375.417.610 | 1.052.947.754.794 | 1.547.752.821.856 | 835.927.988.539 |
| 2027 | 1.329.583.530.898 | 769.231.073.566 | 1.151.865.719.512 | 1.693.154.679.002 | 914.458.281.139 |
| 2028 | 1.456.038.184.499 | 847.513.283.555 | 1.258.250.249.033 | 1.849.531.816.441 | 998.916.228.240 |
| 2029 | 1.593.288.578.208 | 932.955.975.814 | 1.372.906.314.457 | 2.018.067.480.243 | 1.089.940.890.867 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2030 | 1.742.490.364.803 | 1.026.381.491.922 | 1.496.732.279.067 | 2.200.082.195.856 | 1.188.245.473.458 |
| 2031 | 1.904.927.874.182 | 1.128.711.780.867 | 1.630.731.458.490 | 2.397.050.760.663 | 1.294.626.501.397 |
| 2032 | 2.082.028.948.289 | 1.240.981.066.142 | 1.776.025.183.103 | 2.610.621.444.720 | 1.409.974.191.166 |
| 2033 | 2.275.381.535.725 | 1.364.350.184.898 | 1.933.867.564.323 | 2.842.637.696.077 | 1.535.284.173.203 |
| 2034 | 2.486.752.259.358 | 1.500.122.825.524 | 2.105.662.194.040 | 3.095.162.687.667 | 1.671.670.749.467 |
| 2035 | 2.718.107.196.489 | 1.649.763.921.141 | 2.292.981.037.877 | 3.370.507.088.959 | 1.820.381.892.666 |
| 2036 | 2.971.635.140.641 | 1.808.270.460.124 | 2.488.411.536.336 | 3.657.775.003.335 | 1.975.532.822.740 |
| 2037 | 3.249.773.647.244 | 1.983.622.074.467 | 2.702.580.388.949 | 3.972.586.867.908 | 2.145.560.003.440 |
| 2038 | 3.555.238.202.845 | 2.177.849.529.237 | 2.937.650.198.365 | 4.318.121.543.490 | 2.332.180.310.152 |
| 2039 | 3.891.054.899.415 | 2.393.241.426.191 | 3.196.050.986.175 | 4.697.950.976.319 | 2.537.322.920.322 |
| 2040 | 4.260.597.042.583 | 2.632.378.230.436 | 3.480.514.969.893 | 5.116.091.317.577 | 2.763.156.922.663 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 4.605.742.442.094 | 2.869.097.815.076 | 3.755.808.260.161 | 5.520.751.439.516 | 2.981.710.374.479 |
| 2042 | 4.986.928.432.190 | 3.133.149.259.650 | 4.061.072.973.209 | 5.969.467.265.046 | 3.224.057.932.929 |
| 2043 | 5.408.249.123.765 | 3.427.970.447.316 | 4.399.933.210.142 | 6.467.565.946.144 | 3.493.076.746.983 |
| 2044 | 5.874.287.832.174 | 3.757.454.957.562 | 4.776.482.669.089 | 7.021.064.906.563 | 3.792.016.775.460 |
| 2045 | 6.390.177.180.682 | 4.126.014.232.053 | 5.195.347.949.662 | 7.636.764.894.556 | 4.124.551.044.006 |
| 2046 | 6.961.666.697.178 | 4.538.648.347.866 | 5.661.760.570.688 | 8.322.355.843.448 | 4.494.832.819.478 |
| 2047 | 7.595.198.845.491 | 5.001.026.598.760 | 6.181.638.913.150 | 9.086.537.321.497 | 4.907.560.663.875 |
| 2048 | 8.297.994.551.364 | 5.519.579.253.183 | 6.761.681.469.654 | 9.939.155.601.501 | 5.368.052.464.458 |
| 2049 | 9.078.149.416.852 | 6.101.602.049.397 | 7.409.472.974.977 | 10.891.359.664.593 | 5.882.329.690.058 |
| 2050 | 9.944.741.967.544 | 6.755.375.206.631 | 8.133.605.212.452 | 11.955.778.776.411 | 6.457.213.298.435 |
| 2051 | 10.907.955.446.661 | 7.490.298.980.371 | 8.943.814.542.121 | 13.146.724.642.983 | 7.100.432.918.936 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2052 | 11.979.214.861.216 | 8.317.048.074.044 | 9.851.138.482.912 | 14.480.421.574.577 | 7.820.751.162.007 |
| 2053 | 13.171.341.200.667 | 9.247.747.543.396 | 10.868.094.007.616 | 15.975.268.565.699 | 8.628.105.166.352 |
| 2054 | 14.498.724.991.010 | 10.296.173.199.315 | 12.008.880.581.707 | 17.652.137.746.667 | 9.533.767.790.057 |
| 2055 | 15.977.521.620.417 | 11.477.979.936.204 | 13.289.611.401.589 | 19.534.714.286.183 | 10.550.531.189.048 |
| 2056 | 17.625.871.180.214 | 12.810.961.893.476 | 14.728.576.771.893 | 21.649.883.535.845 | 11.692.915.910.510 |
| 2057 | 19.464.145.911.641 | 14.315.348.905.595 | 16.346.544.113.415 | 24.028.172.018.924 | 12.977.409.067.138 |
| 2058 | 21.515.228.739.276 | 16.014.144.320.915 | 18.167.099.722.698 | 26.704.249.790.860 | 14.422.735.657.714 |
| 2059 | 23.804.826.811.890 | 17.933.509.981.991 | 20.217.038.121.985 | 29.717.502.753.966 | 16.050.167.669.363 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 58 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 675.236.922.412 | 371.549.573.324 | 584.983.807.865 | 859.881.542.309 | 464.414.626.091 |
| 2021 | 750.537.980.026 | 416.614.241.340 | 652.267.942.763 | 958.784.084.415 | 517.831.038.529 |
| 2022 | 831.212.020.203 | 465.074.157.190 | 723.646.952.722 | 1.063.705.780.276 | 574.498.344.146 |
| 2023 | 917.818.373.148 | 517.303.632.397 | 799.542.321.445 | 1.175.266.178.760 | 634.751.155.957 |
| 2024 | 1.010.977.041.346 | 573.720.429.822 | 880.422.222.326 | 1.294.153.459.016 | 698.961.153.602 |
| 2025 | 1.111.375.537.505 | 634.791.091.177 | 966.807.076.157 | 1.421.132.599.884 | 767.541.495.575 |
| 2026 | 1.219.776.519.054 | 701.036.948.697 | 1.059.275.810.454 | 1.557.054.580.618 | 840.951.788.452 |
| 2027 | 1.337.026.314.451 | 773.040.911.876 | 1.158.472.912.708 | 1.702.866.748.634 | 919.703.686.425 |
| 2028 | 1.464.064.448.209 | 851.455.132.471 | 1.265.116.382.412 | 1.859.624.508.376 | 1.004.367.204.357 |
| 2029 | 1.601.934.284.538 | 937.009.665.048 | 1.380.006.700.850 | 2.028.504.506.227 | 1.095.577.838.843 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2030 | 1.751.794.924.245 | 1.030.522.256.299 | 1.504.036.953.836 | 2.210.819.510.157 | 1.194.044.604.572 |
| 2031 | 1.914.934.505.950 | 1.132.909.414.559 | 1.638.204.260.905 | 2.408.035.209.771 | 1.300.559.107.894 |
| 2032 | 2.092.785.081.266 | 1.245.198.931.613 | 1.783.622.685.420 | 2.621.789.193.164 | 1.416.005.796.058 |
| 2033 | 2.286.939.254.361 | 1.368.544.052.455 | 1.941.537.823.768 | 2.853.912.391.944 | 1.541.373.539.480 |
| 2034 | 2.499.168.799.796 | 1.504.239.515.452 | 2.113.343.298.959 | 3.106.453.325.554 | 1.677.768.725.891 |
| 2035 | 2.731.445.498.807 | 1.653.739.715.868 | 2.300.599.414.683 | 3.381.705.521.308 | 1.826.430.069.672 |
| 2036 | 2.985.964.463.824 | 1.811.989.120.520 | 2.495.815.822.817 | 3.668.658.739.249 | 1.981.411.034.908 |
| 2037 | 3.265.170.254.315 | 1.986.991.384.195 | 2.709.665.907.022 | 3.983.002.038.596 | 2.151.185.147.559 |
| 2038 | 3.571.786.124.446 | 2.180.760.020.494 | 2.944.293.513.899 | 4.327.886.710.201 | 2.337.454.392.713 |
| 2039 | 3.908.846.785.178 | 2.395.563.413.157 | 3.202.106.790.381 | 4.706.852.546.227 | 2.542.130.581.677 |
| 2040 | 4.279.735.110.746 | 2.633.958.351.097 | 3.485.812.454.366 | 5.123.878.215.364 | 2.767.362.559.191 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 4.626.066.461.245 | 2.869.596.078.654 | 3.759.900.804.394 | 5.526.767.167.131 | 2.984.959.417.229 |
| 2042 | 5.008.548.187.744 | 3.132.344.495.604 | 4.063.717.697.749 | 5.973.354.808.233 | 3.226.157.561.572 |
| 2043 | 5.431.285.984.352 | 3.425.602.820.499 | 4.400.846.138.189 | 6.468.907.880.685 | 3.493.801.514.288 |
| 2044 | 5.898.876.081.505 | 3.753.219.535.567 | 4.775.332.051.287 | 7.019.373.586.227 | 3.791.103.307.892 |
| 2045 | 6.416.465.510.103 | 4.119.553.507.757 | 5.191.746.520.175 | 7.631.471.068.129 | 4.121.691.893.880 |
| 2046 | 6.989.819.878.791 | 4.529.543.550.253 | 5.655.256.565.157 | 8.312.795.451.806 | 4.489.669.334.171 |
| 2047 | 7.625.399.608.206 | 4.988.787.598.751 | 6.171.705.652.467 | 9.071.936.186.557 | 4.899.674.716.462 |
| 2048 | 8.330.445.685.034 | 5.503.632.840.772 | 6.747.705.282.789 | 9.918.611.673.694 | 5.356.956.865.726 |
| 2049 | 9.113.076.132.815 | 6.081.278.323.237 | 7.390.739.198.526 | 10.863.822.443.268 | 5.867.457.073.639 |
| 2050 | 9.982.394.547.430 | 6.729.891.776.555 | 8.109.281.963.537 | 11.920.025.457.242 | 6.437.903.238.228 |
| 2051 | 10.948.612.215.342 | 7.458.742.636.388 | 8.912.933.913.865 | 13.101.332.476.747 | 7.075.917.000.321 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2052 | 12.023.185.524.254 | 8.278.353.521.100 | 9.812.574.756.937 | 14.423.735.841.189 | 7.790.135.684.896 |
| 2053 | 13.218.970.591.705 | 9.200.672.738.538 | 10.820.538.414.765 | 15.905.365.474.405 | 8.590.351.107.905 |
| 2054 | 14.550.397.280.260 | 10.239.270.755.548 | 11.950.812.069.201 | 17.566.781.465.995 | 9.487.667.596.923 |
| 2055 | 16.033.665.041.817 | 11.409.563.973.795 | 13.219.262.780.504 | 19.431.307.183.312 | 10.494.681.902.079 |
| 2056 | 17.686.963.342.087 | 12.729.069.622.994 | 14.643.895.521.545 | 21.525.408.562.051 | 11.625.688.047.639 |
| 2057 | 19.530.719.763.829 | 14.217.696.115.671 | 16.245.147.006.952 | 23.879.126.012.662 | 12.896.910.600.939 |
| 2058 | 21.587.879.278.921 | 15.898.073.815.182 | 18.046.220.308.584 | 26.526.566.279.550 | 14.326.770.321.319 |
| 2059 | 23.884.218.620.372 | 17.795.931.861.431 | 20.073.465.946.525 | 29.506.462.615.747 | 15.936.186.705.638 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 59 Nilai Manfaat dari segi Ekonomi (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 689.714.289.936 | 382.033.483.932 | 602.760.496.108 | 886.011.917.027 | 478.527.416.757 |
| 2021 | 766.431.773.078 | 428.301.242.653 | 672.052.051.483 | 987.865.213.997 | 533.537.506.521 |
| 2022 | 848.589.865.141 | 478.037.791.040 | 745.543.321.840 | 1.095.891.771.400 | 591.881.721.155 |
| 2023 | 936.754.016.650 | 531.625.427.119 | 823.666.107.260 | 1.210.726.302.396 | 653.902.863.779 |
| 2024 | 1.031.550.960.803 | 589.490.864.376 | 906.900.034.536 | 1.333.073.821.757 | 719.981.706.807 |
| 2025 | 1.133.675.617.127 | 652.110.686.974 | 995.778.255.513 | 1.463.718.021.997 | 790.541.515.827 |
| 2026 | 1.243.898.799.160 | 720.017.507.157 | 1.090.893.866.050 | 1.603.530.708.753 | 866.053.145.567 |
| 2027 | 1.363.075.822.313 | 793.806.918.380 | 1.192.907.140.649 | 1.753.482.435.140 | 947.040.783.416 |
| 2028 | 1.492.156.119.799 | 874.145.350.390 | 1.302.553.690.688 | 1.914.654.493.732 | 1.034.088.426.195 |
| 2029 | 1.632.193.987.653 | 961.778.947.017 | 1.420.653.668.854 | 2.088.252.446.371 | 1.127.847.187.487 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2030 | 1.784.360.594.711 | 1.057.543.603.901 | 1.548.122.159.021 | 2.275.621.396.496 | 1.229.043.546.093 |
| 2031 | 1.949.957.410.043 | 1.162.376.322.168 | 1.685.980.909.816 | 2.478.263.236.597 | 1.338.488.661.228 |
| 2032 | 2.130.431.219.015 | 1.277.328.055.432 | 1.835.371.591.712 | 2.697.856.135.116 | 1.457.088.897.237 |
| 2033 | 2.327.390.920.195 | 1.403.578.251.845 | 1.997.570.782.045 | 2.936.276.563.287 | 1.585.857.720.097 |
| 2034 | 2.542.626.318.962 | 1.542.451.320.614 | 2.174.006.910.350 | 3.195.624.203.488 | 1.725.929.150.201 |
| 2035 | 2.778.129.160.206 | 1.695.435.283.955 | 2.366.279.428.280 | 3.478.250.127.554 | 1.878.572.981.230 |
| 2036 | 3.036.116.672.419 | 1.857.372.304.332 | 2.566.717.523.469 | 3.772.878.826.864 | 2.037.699.407.945 |
| 2037 | 3.319.057.929.054 | 2.036.444.377.917 | 2.786.263.398.344 | 4.095.594.503.703 | 2.211.995.369.678 |
| 2038 | 3.629.703.370.797 | 2.234.713.648.631 | 3.027.116.394.328 | 4.449.630.022.075 | 2.403.206.908.474 |
| 2039 | 3.971.117.874.910 | 2.454.503.815.022 | 3.291.747.356.840 | 4.838.617.336.130 | 2.613.295.611.537 |
| 2040 | 4.346.717.805.554 | 2.698.434.628.441 | 3.582.933.909.698 | 5.266.639.340.850 | 2.844.466.615.333 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasioanal Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 4.697.199.956.547 | 2.939.672.822.330 | 3.864.385.271.769 | 5.680.351.358.259 | 3.067.908.918.046 |
| 2042 | 5.084.216.730.185 | 3.208.697.295.463 | 4.176.372.443.187 | 6.138.948.684.428 | 3.315.593.390.011 |
| 2043 | 5.511.914.361.617 | 3.508.997.674.045 | 4.522.578.719.880 | 6.647.845.483.207 | 3.590.444.174.561 |
| 2044 | 5.984.934.283.811 | 3.844.525.738.277 | 4.907.163.967.969 | 7.213.156.440.245 | 3.895.763.760.830 |
| 2045 | 6.508.473.954.117 | 4.219.758.440.941 | 5.334.828.818.073 | 7.841.791.123.726 | 4.235.283.947.173 |
| 2046 | 7.088.355.263.528 | 4.639.769.649.529 | 5.810.887.691.922 | 8.541.561.327.912 | 4.613.223.816.487 |
| 2047 | 7.731.101.481.166 | 5.110.311.828.603 | 6.341.351.889.474 | 9.321.303.204.863 | 5.034.355.698.514 |
| 2048 | 8.444.023.806.642 | 5.637.909.049.421 | 6.933.024.136.498 | 10.191.016.242.168 | 5.504.080.230.502 |
| 2049 | 9.235.318.738.273 | 6.229.962.908.069 | 7.593.606.188.283 | 11.162.021.432.182 | 6.028.511.783.065 |
| 2050 | 10.114.177.617.506 | 6.894.873.154.785 | 8.331.821.308.387 | 12.247.141.306.435 | 6.614.575.695.208 |
| 2051 | 11.090.909.881.625 | 7.642.175.089.690 | 9.157.553.695.776 | 13.460.904.882.890 | 7.270.118.964.585 |

| Tahun | <i>Road User Saving Cost</i> | | | | |
|-------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | (Penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan dan Nilai Waktu) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2052 | 12.177.081.750.168 | 8.482.696.068.059 | 10.082.007.223.931 | 14.819.781.000.306 | 8.004.036.269.380 |
| 2053 | 13.385.672.288.319 | 9.428.733.786.639 | 11.117.886.186.303 | 16.342.444.000.264 | 8.826.413.460.882 |
| 2054 | 14.731.249.035.909 | 10.494.259.396.881 | 12.279.601.119.809 | 18.050.076.271.988 | 9.748.690.965.344 |
| 2055 | 16.230.165.667.078 | 11.695.148.917.931 | 13.583.503.208.184 | 19.966.712.807.388 | 10.783.849.875.199 |
| 2056 | 17.900.784.456.981 | 13.049.446.909.064 | 15.048.151.257.571 | 22.119.633.634.794 | 11.946.623.899.141 |
| 2057 | 19.763.726.682.692 | 14.577.666.916.427 | 16.694.615.796.014 | 24.539.810.821.989 | 13.253.740.784.622 |
| 2058 | 21.842.154.480.513 | 16.303.133.842.056 | 18.546.825.486.328 | 27.262.417.676.697 | 14.724.197.332.657 |
| 2059 | 24.162.088.127.037 | 18.252.374.105.091 | 20.631.961.769.122 | 30.327.408.841.696 | 16.379.572.702.204 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.4.3 Mencari nilai BCR dan NPV

Nilai *Cost* pada tahun ke 0 – 3 merupakan nilai investasi dan tahun selanjutnya merupakan biaya operasional dan pemeliharaan.

$$\text{Benefit} = \text{Road User Saving Cost}$$

$$\text{Present Worth Cost} = \text{Cost} / (1+i)^n$$

$$\text{Present Worth Benefit} = \text{Benefit} / (1+i)^n$$

BEP sudah terpenuhi saat nilai *Nett Cash Flow* positif

NPV = B – C → positif (**LAYAK**)

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} => 1 (\text{LAYAK})$$

Tabel 4. 60 Data Suku Bunga

| | 12-Des | 12-Nop | 08-Okt | 12-Sep | 29-Agust | 15-Agust | 11-Jul | 13-Jun | 14-Mei | 11-Apr | 07-Mar | 12-Feb | 10-Jan |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 2013 | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,25 % | 7,25 % | 7,00% | 6,50% | 6,50 % | 6,00 % | 5,75 % | 5,75 % | 5,75 % | 5,75 % | 5,75 % |
| 2014 | 11-Des | 18-Nop | 13-Nop | 07-Okt | 11-Sep | 14-Agust | 10-Jul | 12-Jun | 08-Mei | 08-Apr | 13-Mar | 13-Feb | 09-Jan |
| | 7,75 % | 7,75 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50% | 7,50% | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % |
| 2015 | 17-Des | 17-Nop | 15-Okt | 17-Sep | 18-Agust | 14-Jul | 18-Jun | 19-Mei | 14-Apr | 17-Mar | 17-Feb | 15-Jan | |
| | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50% | 7,50% | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,50 % | 7,75 % | |
| 2016 | 21-Jul | 16-Jun | 19-Mei | 21-Apr | 17-Mar | 18-Feb | 14-Jan | | | | | | |
| | 6,50 % | 6,50 % | 6,75 % | 6,75 % | 6,75% | 7,00% | 7,25 % | | | | | | |

Sumber : bps.go.id

Rata – rata = 7,11 %. Nilai tersebut digunakan sebagai nilai suku bunga berlaku.

Tabel 4. 61 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 0 | 2016 | 934.244.168.840 | 934.244.168.840 | | (934.244.168.840) | belum |
| 0 | 2017 | 1.008.391.599.733 | 1.008.391.599.733 | | (1.942.635.768.573) | belum |
| 0 | 2018 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (3.119.092.634.927) | belum |
| 0 | 2019 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (4.295.549.501.282) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 37.032.000.000 | 34.573.802.633 | 2.705.570.331.428 | (1.624.552.972.487) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.602.391.120 | 34.519.251.492 | 2.818.583.215.641 | 1.159.511.045.459 | sudah |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.351.193.088 | 34.464.786.424 | 2.922.535.978.103 | 4.047.582.344.565 | sudah |
| 4 | 2023 | 45.290.789.400 | 34.410.407.291 | 3.018.696.435.497 | 7.031.868.533.655 | sudah |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.434.423.092 | 34.356.113.959 | 3.108.232.678.426 | 10.105.745.312.297 | sudah |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.796.256.399 | 34.301.906.291 | 3.192.222.511.777 | 13.263.666.185.078 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 55.391.434.556 | 34.247.784.154 | 3.271.662.193.337 | 16.501.080.914.510 | sudah |
| 8 | 2027 | 59.236.154.028 | 34.193.747.411 | 3.347.474.529.325 | 19.814.362.069.456 | sudah |
| 9 | 2028 | 63.347.735.479 | 34.139.795.928 | 3.420.516.381.180 | 23.200.739.080.359 | sudah |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.744.701.799 | 34.085.929.571 | 3.491.585.634.110 | 26.658.239.262.999 | sudah |
| 11 | 2030 | 72.446.861.551 | 34.032.148.205 | 3.561.427.674.244 | 30.185.635.319.423 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 77.475.398.211 | 33.978.451.696 | 3.630.741.417.959 | 33.782.398.868.187 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.852.965.601 | 33.924.839.911 | 3.700.184.933.885 | 37.448.659.596.615 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 88.603.789.943 | 33.871.312.715 | 3.770.380.695.315 | 41.185.169.665.454 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.753.779.003 | 33.817.869.975 | 3.841.920.498.144 | 44.993.273.031.483 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 101.330.638.804 | 33.764.511.559 | 3.915.370.077.167 | 48.874.879.386.408 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 108.363.998.443 | 33.711.237.332 | 3.979.889.575.105 | 52.821.058.564.791 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.885.543.575 | 33.658.047.162 | 4.048.252.628.591 | 56.835.654.037.957 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 123.929.159.154 | 33.604.940.916 | 4.120.887.488.934 | 60.922.937.528.677 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 132.531.082.091 | 33.551.918.462 | 4.198.219.848.977 | 65.087.606.452.695 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 141.730.064.499 | 33.498.979.668 | 4.280.675.754.436 | 69.334.784.271.605 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 151.567.548.276 | 33.446.124.402 | 4.321.023.129.724 | 73.622.362.371.545 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 162.087.851.802 | 33.393.352.532 | 4.370.220.268.066 | 77.959.190.432.013 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 173.338.369.596 | 33.340.663.926 | 4.428.434.135.440 | 82.354.285.098.613 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 185.369.785.829 | 33.288.058.453 | 4.495.867.399.175 | 86.816.865.684.412 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 198.236.302.664 | 33.235.535.982 | 4.572.759.003.427 | 91.356.390.446.765 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 211.995.884.431 | 33.183.096.382 | 4.659.384.892.502 | 95.982.593.587.464 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 226.710.518.770 | 33.130.739.522 | 4.756.058.884.044 | 100.705.523.126.076 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 242.446.495.878 | 33.078.465.271 | 4.863.133.694.687 | 105.535.579.798.932 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 259.274.707.156 | 33.026.273.500 | 4.981.002.121.426 | 110.483.557.139.490 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 277.270.964.580 | 32.974.164.077 | 5.110.098.382.587 | 115.560.682.899.664 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 296.516.342.232 | 32.922.136.874 | 5.250.899.622.911 | 120.778.661.976.239 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 317.097.541.546 | 32.870.191.761 | 5.403.927.587.971 | 126.149.721.011.704 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 339.107.281.905 | 32.818.328.607 | 5.569.750.473.763 | 131.686.654.844.672 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 362.644.718.342 | 32.766.547.283 | 5.748.984.958.074 | 137.402.874.991.676 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 387.815.888.242 | 32.714.847.662 | 5.942.298.420.911 | 143.312.460.349.382 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 414.734.189.045 | 32.663.229.612 | 6.150.411.362.053 | 149.430.210.314.365 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 443.520.889.106 | 32.611.693.007 | 6.374.100.024.541 | 155.771.700.526.374 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 474.305.674.019 | 32.560.237.717 | 6.614.199.233.775 | 162.353.341.450.681 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 507.227.230.853 | 32.508.863.614 | 6.871.605.462.684 | 169.192.440.025.620 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.576.948.045.387 | 5.636.789.834.220 | 174.829.189.539.342 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\text{NPV} = 169.192.440.025.620 \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{174.829.189.539.342}{5.636.789.834.220} = 31,016 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 62 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 0 | 2016 | 931.097.016.840 | 931.097.016.840 | | (931.097.016.840) | belum |
| 0 | 2017 | 994.305.476.853 | 994.305.476.853 | | (1.925.402.493.693) | belum |
| 0 | 2018 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (3.085.425.550.021) | belum |
| 0 | 2019 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (4.245.448.606.349) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 36.752.000.000 | 34.312.389.133 | 2.725.529.336.198 | (1.554.231.659.283) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.302.895.067 | 34.258.197.064 | 2.838.716.585.132 | 1.250.226.728.785 | sudah |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.030.843.508 | 34.204.090.584 | 2.942.734.928.008 | 4.158.757.566.208 | sudah |
| 4 | 2023 | 44.948.134.305 | 34.150.069.559 | 3.038.862.019.351 | 7.163.469.516.000 | sudah |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.067.909.393 | 34.096.133.854 | 3.128.274.677.997 | 10.257.648.060.144 | sudah |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.404.222.871 | 34.042.283.333 | 3.212.058.404.401 | 13.435.664.181.212 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 54.972.104.307 | 33.988.517.862 | 3.291.216.188.663 | 16.692.891.852.013 | sudah |
| 8 | 2027 | 58.787.626.447 | 33.934.837.306 | 3.366.676.668.367 | 20.025.633.683.073 | sudah |
| 9 | 2028 | 62.867.977.619 | 33.881.241.533 | 3.439.301.691.069 | 23.431.054.132.610 | sudah |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.231.539.166 | 33.827.730.407 | 3.509.893.332.296 | 26.907.119.734.499 | sudah |
| 11 | 2030 | 71.897.968.247 | 33.774.303.795 | 3.579.200.416.284 | 30.452.545.846.988 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 76.888.286.393 | 33.720.961.564 | 3.647.924.583.353 | 34.066.749.468.777 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.224.974.204 | 33.667.703.580 | 3.716.725.944.696 | 37.749.807.709.893 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 87.932.072.622 | 33.614.529.710 | 3.786.228.362.573 | 41.502.421.542.756 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.035.291.229 | 33.561.439.822 | 3.857.024.391.267 | 45.325.884.494.201 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 100.562.124.068 | 33.508.433.782 | 3.929.679.911.806 | 49.222.055.972.224 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 107.541.973.496 | 33.455.511.459 | 3.993.276.990.978 | 53.181.877.451.744 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.006.282.640 | 33.402.672.720 | 4.060.674.241.404 | 57.209.149.020.428 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 122.988.677.041 | 33.349.917.433 | 4.132.297.460.169 | 61.308.096.563.165 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 131.525.116.133 | 33.297.245.466 | 4.208.569.378.102 | 65.483.368.695.801 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 140.654.055.235 | 33.244.656.688 | 4.289.912.562.481 | 69.740.036.601.595 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 150.416.618.786 | 33.192.150.967 | 4.328.818.355.681 | 74.035.662.806.308 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 160.856.785.601 | 33.139.728.172 | 4.376.539.397.751 | 78.379.062.475.887 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 172.021.586.995 | 33.087.388.173 | 4.433.234.942.494 | 82.779.210.030.208 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 183.961.318.646 | 33.035.130.837 | 4.499.099.588.697 | 87.245.274.488.068 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 196.729.767.171 | 32.982.956.036 | 4.574.363.809.969 | 91.786.655.342.001 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 210.384.452.427 | 32.930.863.638 | 4.659.294.630.138 | 96.413.019.108.500 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 224.986.886.629 | 32.878.853.514 | 4.754.196.445.952 | 101.134.336.700.938 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 240.602.851.452 | 32.826.925.533 | 4.859.411.999.439 | 105.960.921.774.845 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 257.302.694.367 | 32.775.079.565 | 4.975.323.502.891 | 110.903.470.198.170 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 275.161.645.545 | 32.723.315.482 | 5.102.353.920.074 | 115.973.100.802.762 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 294.260.156.759 | 32.671.633.154 | 5.240.968.407.882 | 121.181.397.577.490 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 314.684.263.806 | 32.620.032.451 | 5.391.675.923.295 | 126.540.453.468.335 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 336.525.974.083 | 32.568.513.245 | 5.555.031.001.177 | 132.062.915.956.267 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 359.883.681.068 | 32.517.075.407 | 5.731.635.709.119 | 137.762.034.589.979 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 384.862.607.565 | 32.465.718.809 | 5.922.141.786.244 | 143.651.710.657.414 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 411.575.279.718 | 32.414.443.321 | 6.127.252.973.595 | 149.746.549.187.688 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 440.142.033.925 | 32.363.248.817 | 6.347.727.544.506 | 156.061.913.483.377 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 470.691.558.929 | 32.312.135.168 | 6.584.381.044.122 | 162.613.982.392.331 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 503.361.475.549 | 32.261.102.247 | 6.838.089.248.062 | 169.419.810.538.146 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.471.482.319.360 | 5.576.507.767.539 | 174.996.318.305.684 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$NPV = 169.419.810.538.146 \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{174.996.318.305.684}{5.576.507.767.539} = 31,381 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 63 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 0 | 2016 | 822.335.058.858 | 822.335.058.858 | | (822.335.058.858) | belum |
| 0 | 2017 | 942.558.726.002 | 942.558.726.002 | | (1.764.893.784.860) | belum |
| 0 | 2018 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (2.864.545.631.862) | belum |
| 0 | 2019 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (3.964.197.478.865) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 35.772.000.000 | 33.397.441.882 | 2.803.917.098.086 | (1.193.677.822.661) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 38.254.874.900 | 33.344.694.857 | 2.919.954.412.613 | 1.692.931.895.095 | sudah |
| 3 | 2022 | 40.910.082.009 | 33.292.031.138 | 3.026.496.222.657 | 4.686.136.086.614 | sudah |
| 4 | 2023 | 43.749.582.617 | 33.239.450.595 | 3.124.861.167.451 | 7.777.757.803.470 | sudah |
| 5 | 2024 | 46.786.168.231 | 33.186.953.097 | 3.216.263.711.711 | 10.960.834.562.084 | sudah |
| 6 | 2025 | 50.033.518.191 | 33.134.538.512 | 3.301.823.975.849 | 14.229.523.999.421 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 53.506.261.299 | 33.082.206.708 | 3.382.576.833.782 | 17.579.018.626.494 | sudah |
| 8 | 2027 | 57.220.041.719 | 33.029.957.557 | 3.459.480.339.383 | 21.005.469.008.320 | sudah |
| 9 | 2028 | 61.191.589.448 | 32.977.790.926 | 3.533.423.538.244 | 24.505.914.755.639 | sudah |
| 10 | 2029 | 65.438.795.686 | 32.925.706.686 | 3.605.233.717.301 | 28.078.222.766.254 | sudah |
| 11 | 2030 | 69.980.793.429 | 32.873.704.706 | 3.675.683.141.128 | 31.721.032.202.675 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 74.838.043.667 | 32.821.784.857 | 3.745.495.320.259 | 35.433.705.738.077 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 80.032.427.548 | 32.769.947.009 | 3.815.350.853.700 | 39.216.286.644.769 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 85.587.344.956 | 32.718.191.032 | 3.885.892.884.881 | 43.069.461.338.619 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 91.527.819.924 | 32.666.516.797 | 3.957.732.207.622 | 46.994.527.029.444 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 97.880.613.359 | 32.614.924.174 | 4.031.452.056.227 | 50.993.364.161.497 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 104.674.343.598 | 32.563.413.036 | 4.095.879.429.680 | 55.056.680.178.141 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 111.939.615.329 | 32.511.983.253 | 4.164.190.008.390 | 59.188.358.203.278 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 119.709.157.463 | 32.460.634.697 | 4.236.822.226.499 | 63.392.719.795.080 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 128.017.970.568 | 32.409.367.240 | 4.314.211.368.395 | 67.674.521.796.234 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 136.903.484.542 | 32.358.180.753 | 4.396.792.571.935 | 72.038.956.187.416 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 146.405.727.231 | 32.307.075.108 | 4.436.115.860.737 | 76.442.764.973.045 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 156.567.504.749 | 32.256.050.179 | 4.484.492.905.744 | 80.895.001.828.610 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 167.434.594.307 | 32.205.105.837 | 4.542.087.072.935 | 85.404.883.795.708 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 179.055.950.441 | 32.154.241.955 | 4.609.098.278.987 | 89.981.827.832.741 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 191.483.925.534 | 32.103.458.406 | 4.685.763.548.997 | 94.635.487.923.333 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 204.774.505.666 | 32.052.755.063 | 4.772.357.725.694 | 99.375.792.893.964 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 218.987.562.813 | 32.002.131.800 | 4.869.194.332.039 | 104.212.985.094.204 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 234.187.124.569 | 31.951.588.489 | 4.976.626.589.770 | 109.157.660.095.484 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 250.441.662.573 | 31.901.125.006 | 5.095.048.597.069 | 114.220.807.567.547 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 267.824.400.969 | 31.850.741.223 | 5.224.896.669.213 | 119.413.853.495.537 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 286.413.646.267 | 31.800.437.015 | 5.366.650.846.682 | 124.748.703.905.204 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 306.293.140.098 | 31.750.212.256 | 5.520.836.575.940 | 130.237.790.268.888 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 327.552.436.464 | 31.700.066.821 | 5.688.026.568.738 | 135.894.116.770.805 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 350.287.305.158 | 31.650.000.584 | 5.868.842.846.554 | 141.731.309.616.775 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 374.600.163.197 | 31.600.013.420 | 6.063.958.977.484 | 147.763.668.580.839 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 400.600.536.191 | 31.550.105.205 | 6.274.102.513.697 | 154.006.220.989.332 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 428.405.551.740 | 31.500.275.813 | 6.500.057.638.336 | 160.474.778.351.854 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 458.140.467.077 | 31.450.525.121 | 6.742.668.031.587 | 167.185.995.858.320 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 489.939.233.329 | 31.400.853.004 | 7.002.839.966.498 | 174.157.434.971.814 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 10.997.547.445.720 | 5.259.763.660.680 | 179.417.198.632.495 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\text{NPV} = 174.157.434.971.814 \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{179.417.198.632.495}{5.259.763.660.680} = 34,111 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

4.4.4 Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR)

$$EIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

EIRR = *economic internal rate of return* ;

i_1 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV positif terkecil

i_2 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV negatif terkecil ;

NPV_1 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_1

NPV_2 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_2

Nilai NPV positif dan negatif berdasarkan *trial and error*.

$$A_1 = 1 / (1+i_1)^n \quad A_2 = 1 / (1+i_2)^n$$

Tabel 4. 64 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 35,00% | 40,00% |
| | 2016 | (934.244.168.840) | 1 | 1 | (934.244.168.840) | (934.244.168.840) |
| | 2017 | (1.008.391.599.733) | 0,7407 | 0,7143 | (746.956.740.543) | (720.279.714.095) |
| | 2018 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,5487 | 0,5102 | (645.518.170.839) | (600.233.095.079) |
| | 2019 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,4064 | 0,3644 | (478.161.608.029) | (428.737.925.056) |
| 1 | 2020 | 2.670.996.528.795 | 0,3011 | 0,2603 | 804.152.191.132 | 695.282.311.744 |
| 2 | 2021 | 2.784.064.017.946 | 0,2230 | 0,1859 | 620.883.866.446 | 517.653.362.056 |
| 3 | 2022 | 2.888.071.299.105 | 0,1652 | 0,1328 | 477.095.477.371 | 383.565.640.579 |
| 4 | 2023 | 2.984.286.189.090 | 0,1224 | 0,0949 | 365.177.565.987 | 283.102.835.581 |
| 5 | 2024 | 3.073.876.778.642 | 0,0906 | 0,0678 | 278.622.577.913 | 208.287.001.868 |
| 6 | 2025 | 3.157.920.872.781 | 0,0671 | 0,0484 | 212.030.006.835 | 152.844.185.766 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 35,00% | 40,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 3.237.414.729.432 | 0,0497 | 0,0346 | 161.012.893.038 | 111.922.649.255 |
| 8 | 2027 | 3.313.281.154.947 | 0,0368 | 0,0247 | 122.063.786.212 | 81.818.195.686 |
| 9 | 2028 | 3.386.377.010.902 | 0,0273 | 0,0176 | 92.412.365.100 | 59.730.875.310 |
| 10 | 2029 | 3.457.500.182.640 | 0,0202 | 0,0126 | 69.891.316.532 | 43.560.990.662 |
| 11 | 2030 | 3.527.396.056.424 | 0,0150 | 0,0090 | 52.817.940.878 | 31.744.005.487 |
| 12 | 2031 | 3.596.763.548.764 | 0,0111 | 0,0064 | 39.893.795.841 | 23.120.187.567 |
| 13 | 2032 | 3.666.260.728.428 | 0,0082 | 0,0046 | 30.121.947.755 | 16.833.513.670 |
| 14 | 2033 | 3.736.510.068.839 | 0,0061 | 0,0033 | 22.740.085.460 | 12.254.329.407 |
| 15 | 2034 | 3.808.103.366.029 | 0,0045 | 0,0023 | 17.167.256.470 | 8.920.805.818 |
| 16 | 2035 | 3.881.606.354.925 | 0,0033 | 0,0017 | 12.961.936.478 | 6.494.994.869 |
| 17 | 2036 | 3.946.179.178.383 | 0,0025 | 0,0012 | 9.761.159.984 | 4.716.459.257 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 35,00% | 40,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 4.014.595.473.166 | 0,0018 | 0,0009 | 7.355.846.403 | 3.427.307.263 |
| 19 | 2038 | 4.087.283.490.719 | 0,0014 | 0,0006 | 5.547.430.299 | 2.492.401.340 |
| 20 | 2039 | 4.164.668.924.019 | 0,0010 | 0,0004 | 4.187.008.156 | 1.813.993.229 |
| 21 | 2040 | 4.247.177.818.910 | 0,0007 | 0,0003 | 3.162.933.058 | 1.321.379.570 |
| 22 | 2041 | 4.287.578.099.941 | 0,0006 | 0,0002 | 2.365.199.789 | 952.820.631 |
| 23 | 2042 | 4.336.828.060.468 | 0,0004 | 0,0002 | 1.772.124.474 | 688.403.828 |
| 24 | 2043 | 4.395.094.666.600 | 0,0003 | 0,0001 | 1.330.321.116 | 498.323.388 |
| 25 | 2044 | 4.462.580.585.799 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 1.000.554.049 | 361.410.755 |
| 26 | 2045 | 4.539.524.762.353 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 753.930.136 | 262.601.592 |
| 27 | 2046 | 4.626.203.140.699 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 569.130.217 | 191.154.105 |
| 28 | 2047 | 4.722.929.538.612 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 430.392.449 | 139.393.448 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 35,00% | 40,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 4.830.056.672.856 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 326.040.563 | 101.825.156 |
| 30 | 2049 | 4.947.977.340.558 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 247.407.774 | 74.507.935 |
| 31 | 2050 | 5.077.125.760.173 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 188.048.465 | 54.609.061 |
| 32 | 2051 | 5.217.979.076.575 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 143.159.587 | 40.088.618 |
| 33 | 2052 | 5.371.059.035.465 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 109.155.157 | 29.474.785 |
| 34 | 2053 | 5.536.933.832.969 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 83.352.744 | 21.703.612 |
| 35 | 2054 | 5.716.220.147.003 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 63.742.008 | 16.004.555 |
| 36 | 2055 | 5.909.585.357.706 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 48.813.510 | 11.818.534 |
| 37 | 2056 | 6.117.749.964.984 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 37.431.823 | 8.739.172 |
| 38 | 2057 | 6.341.490.212.008 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 28.741.327 | 6.470.560 |
| 39 | 2058 | 6.581.640.924.308 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 22.096.114 | 4.796.856 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | 35,00% | 40,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 6.839.098.574.939 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 17.007.748 | 3.560.355 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 613.715.348.145 | (29.119.770.139) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$EIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 35,00\% + (40,00\% - 35,00\%) \frac{613.715.348.145}{613.715.348.145 - 29.119.770.139}$$

$$= 39,773\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 65 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| | 2016 | (931.097.016.840) | 1 | 1 | (931.097.016.840) | (931.097.016.840) |
| | 2017 | (994.305.476.853) | 0,7143 | 0,6897 | (710.218.197.752) | (685.727.915.071) |
| | 2018 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,5102 | 0,4756 | (591.848.498.127) | (551.735.104.080) |
| | 2019 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,3644 | 0,3280 | (422.748.927.233) | (380.506.968.331) |
| 1 | 2020 | 2.691.216.947.065 | 0,2603 | 0,2262 | 700.545.852.526 | 608.802.882.490 |
| 2 | 2021 | 2.804.458.388.068 | 0,1859 | 0,1560 | 521.445.377.683 | 437.531.161.312 |
| 3 | 2022 | 2.908.530.837.423 | 0,1328 | 0,1076 | 386.282.878.178 | 312.943.301.016 |
| 4 | 2023 | 3.004.711.949.792 | 0,0949 | 0,0742 | 285.040.515.283 | 222.959.934.717 |
| 5 | 2024 | 3.094.178.544.144 | 0,0678 | 0,0512 | 209.662.656.839 | 158.343.905.479 |
| 6 | 2025 | 3.178.016.121.069 | 0,0484 | 0,0353 | 153.816.800.973 | 112.161.568.974 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 3.257.227.670.801 | 0,0346 | 0,0243 | 112.607.614.597 | 79.280.812.662 |
| 8 | 2027 | 3.332.741.831.060 | 0,0247 | 0,0168 | 82.298.757.803 | 55.944.017.103 |
| 9 | 2028 | 3.405.420.449.537 | 0,0176 | 0,0116 | 60.066.774.489 | 39.423.457.762 |
| 10 | 2029 | 3.476.065.601.889 | 0,0126 | 0,0080 | 43.794.896.089 | 27.752.616.538 |
| 11 | 2030 | 3.545.426.112.489 | 0,0090 | 0,0055 | 31.906.262.911 | 19.521.644.857 |
| 12 | 2031 | 3.614.203.621.789 | 0,0064 | 0,0038 | 23.232.293.285 | 13.724.375.227 |
| 13 | 2032 | 3.683.058.241.116 | 0,0046 | 0,0026 | 16.910.638.888 | 9.645.406.840 |
| 14 | 2033 | 3.752.613.832.863 | 0,0033 | 0,0018 | 12.307.143.617 | 6.777.629.699 |
| 15 | 2034 | 3.823.462.951.445 | 0,0023 | 0,0012 | 8.956.786.952 | 4.762.476.504 |
| 16 | 2035 | 3.896.171.478.023 | 0,0017 | 0,0009 | 6.519.366.325 | 3.346.925.307 |
| 17 | 2036 | 3.959.821.479.520 | 0,0012 | 0,0006 | 4.732.764.487 | 2.345.932.773 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 4.027.271.568.685 | 0,0009 | 0,0004 | 3.438.128.995 | 1.645.443.101 |
| 19 | 2038 | 4.098.947.542.737 | 0,0006 | 0,0003 | 2.499.514.011 | 1.154.984.913 |
| 20 | 2039 | 4.175.272.132.636 | 0,0004 | 0,0002 | 1.818.611.639 | 811.373.343 |
| 21 | 2040 | 4.256.667.905.794 | 0,0003 | 0,0001 | 1.324.332.121 | 570.476.443 |
| 22 | 2041 | 4.295.626.204.714 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 954.609.146 | 397.032.837 |
| 23 | 2042 | 4.343.399.669.578 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 689.446.968 | 276.860.970 |
| 24 | 2043 | 4.400.147.554.322 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 498.896.293 | 193.433.273 |
| 25 | 2044 | 4.466.064.457.860 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 361.692.903 | 135.400.705 |
| 26 | 2045 | 4.541.380.853.932 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 262.708.963 | 94.954.567 |
| 27 | 2046 | 4.626.363.766.499 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 191.160.742 | 66.711.347 |
| 28 | 2047 | 4.721.317.592.439 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 139.345.873 | 46.952.113 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 4.826.585.073.906 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 101.751.969 | 33.102.736 |
| 30 | 2049 | 4.942.548.423.325 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 74.426.185 | 23.377.973 |
| 31 | 2050 | 5.069.630.604.592 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 54.528.444 | 16.537.286 |
| 32 | 2051 | 5.208.296.774.729 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 40.014.231 | 11.716.979 |
| 33 | 2052 | 5.359.055.890.845 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 29.408.915 | 8.314.578 |
| 34 | 2053 | 5.522.462.487.932 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 21.646.887 | 5.909.037 |
| 35 | 2054 | 5.699.118.633.712 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 15.956.673 | 4.205.558 |
| 36 | 2055 | 5.889.676.067.436 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 11.778.718 | 2.997.363 |
| 37 | 2056 | 6.094.838.530.274 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 8.706.443 | 2.139.154 |
| 38 | 2057 | 6.315.364.295.688 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 6.443.902 | 1.528.658 |
| 39 | 2058 | 6.552.068.908.954 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 4.775.303 | 1.093.761 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 6.805.828.145.815 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 3.543.035 | 783.532 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 16.766.169.333 | (428.293.624.833) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\begin{aligned}
 EIRR &= i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2} \\
 &= 40,00\% + (45,00\% - 40,00\%) \frac{16.766.169.333}{16.766.169.333 - 428.293.624.833} \\
 &= 40,188\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}
 \end{aligned}$$

Tabel 4. 66 Perhitungan nilai EIRR (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| | 2016 | (822.335.058.858) | 1 | 1 | (822.335.058.858) | (822.335.058.858) |
| | 2017 | (942.558.726.002) | 0,7143 | 0,6897 | (673.256.232.859) | (650.040.500.691) |
| | 2018 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,5102 | 0,4756 | (561.046.860.716) | (523.021.092.510) |
| | 2019 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,3644 | 0,3280 | (400.747.757.654) | (360.704.201.731) |
| 1 | 2020 | 2.770.519.656.204 | 0,2603 | 0,2262 | 721.188.998.387 | 626.742.617.139 |
| 2 | 2021 | 2.886.609.717.756 | 0,1859 | 0,1560 | 536.720.138.513 | 450.347.813.124 |
| 3 | 2022 | 2.993.204.191.519 | 0,1328 | 0,1076 | 397.528.372.468 | 322.053.728.383 |
| 4 | 2023 | 3.091.621.716.856 | 0,0949 | 0,0742 | 293.285.167.416 | 229.408.937.588 |
| 5 | 2024 | 3.183.076.758.614 | 0,0678 | 0,0512 | 215.686.431.992 | 162.893.252.024 |
| 6 | 2025 | 3.268.689.437.337 | 0,0484 | 0,0353 | 158.205.412.897 | 115.361.697.932 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 3.349.494.627.073 | 0,0346 | 0,0243 | 115.797.432.105 | 81.526.587.295 |
| 8 | 2027 | 3.426.450.381.826 | 0,0247 | 0,0168 | 84.612.797.628 | 57.517.026.065 |
| 9 | 2028 | 3.500.445.747.318 | 0,0176 | 0,0116 | 61.742.885.623 | 40.523.535.086 |
| 10 | 2029 | 3.572.308.010.615 | 0,0126 | 0,0080 | 45.007.452.689 | 28.521.007.866 |
| 11 | 2030 | 3.642.809.436.422 | 0,0090 | 0,0055 | 32.782.642.178 | 20.057.851.960 |
| 12 | 2031 | 3.712.673.535.402 | 0,0064 | 0,0038 | 23.865.263.132 | 14.098.299.384 |
| 13 | 2032 | 3.782.580.906.692 | 0,0046 | 0,0026 | 17.367.593.883 | 9.906.042.577 |
| 14 | 2033 | 3.853.174.693.850 | 0,0033 | 0,0018 | 12.636.944.928 | 6.959.253.577 |
| 15 | 2034 | 3.925.065.690.826 | 0,0023 | 0,0012 | 9.194.800.005 | 4.889.032.107 |
| 16 | 2035 | 3.998.837.132.053 | 0,0017 | 0,0009 | 6.691.154.198 | 3.435.118.107 |
| 17 | 2036 | 4.063.316.016.644 | 0,0012 | 0,0006 | 4.856.460.788 | 2.407.246.452 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 4.131.678.025.137 | 0,0009 | 0,0004 | 3.527.262.012 | 1.688.100.985 |
| 19 | 2038 | 4.204.361.591.802 | 0,0006 | 0,0003 | 2.563.794.875 | 1.184.688.058 |
| 20 | 2039 | 4.281.802.001.155 | 0,0004 | 0,0002 | 1.865.012.557 | 832.075.107 |
| 21 | 2040 | 4.364.434.391.182 | 0,0003 | 0,0001 | 1.357.860.369 | 584.919.252 |
| 22 | 2041 | 4.403.808.785.629 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 978.650.363 | 407.031.854 |
| 23 | 2042 | 4.452.236.855.565 | 0,0002 | 0,0001 | 706.723.175 | 283.798.570 |
| 24 | 2043 | 4.509.881.967.099 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 511.338.169 | 198.257.267 |
| 25 | 2044 | 4.576.944.037.033 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 370.672.702 | 138.762.316 |
| 26 | 2045 | 4.653.660.090.592 | 0,0001 | 0,0000 | 269.204.072 | 97.302.185 |
| 27 | 2046 | 4.740.304.970.631 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 195.868.778 | 68.354.359 |
| 28 | 2047 | 4.837.192.200.240 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 142.765.818 | 48.104.452 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 4.944.675.001.280 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 104.241.490 | 33.912.646 |
| 30 | 2049 | 5.063.147.472.063 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 76.242.197 | 23.948.400 |
| 31 | 2050 | 5.193.045.927.990 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 55.855.887 | 16.939.871 |
| 32 | 2051 | 5.334.850.409.667 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 40.986.515 | 12.001.683 |
| 33 | 2052 | 5.489.086.363.684 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 30.122.484 | 8.516.320 |
| 34 | 2053 | 5.656.326.501.917 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 22.171.606 | 6.052.271 |
| 35 | 2054 | 5.837.192.845.970 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 16.343.260 | 4.307.447 |
| 36 | 2055 | 6.032.358.964.064 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 12.064.068 | 3.069.977 |
| 37 | 2056 | 6.242.552.408.492 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 8.917.452 | 2.190.999 |
| 38 | 2057 | 6.468.557.362.523 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 6.600.213 | 1.565.739 |
| 39 | 2058 | 6.711.217.506.466 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 4.891.295 | 1.120.328 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 40,00% | 45,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 6.971.439.113.494 | 0,0000 | 0,0000 | 3.629.250 | 802.598 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 292.655.257.348 | (173.805.984.438) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$EIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 40,00\% + (45,00\% - 40,00\%) \frac{292.655.257.348}{292.655.257.348 - 173.805.984.438}$$

$$= 43,313\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 67 Rekapitulasi Analisa Kelayakan Ekonomi

| | NPV (Rp) | Ket. | BCR | Ket. | EIRR (%) | Ket. | BEP Tahun Ke- |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Alternatif 1 | 169.192.440.025.620 | LAYAK | 31,016 | LAYAK | 39,773 | LAYAK | 2 |
| Alternatif 2 | 169.419.810.538.146 | LAYAK | 31,381 | LAYAK | 40,188 | LAYAK | 2 |
| Alternatif 3 | 174.157.434.971.814 | LAYAK | 34,111 | LAYAK | 43,313 | LAYAK | 2 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.5. Studi Kelayakan Finansial

4.5.1 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 1)

a. Golongan I

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 3.605 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 40 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,550 jam |
| biaya di existing | = | Rp 96.962 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 2.542 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,69 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 80 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,246 jam |
| biaya di tol | = | Rp 57.959 |

Keuntungan gol I pemakai jalan tol
 $= \text{Rp } 39.003$

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 11.701 |
| 40% | = | Rp 15.601 |
| 50% | = | Rp 19.502 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|--------|
| 30% | = | Rp 594 |
| 40% | = | Rp 792 |
| 50% | = | Rp 990 |

b. Golongan IIA

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 5.888 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 153.368 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 4.130 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,69 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,328 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 91.977 |

Keuntungan gol IIA pemakai jalan tol
= Rp 61.391

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol IIA

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 18.417 |
| 40% | = | Rp 24.556 |
| 50% | = | Rp 30.696 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol IIA

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 935 |
| 40% | = | Rp 1.247 |
| 50% | = | Rp 1.559 |

c. Golongan II B

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 10.440 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 253.517 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 7.548 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,69 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,328 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 159.294 |

Keuntungan gol IIB pemakai jalan tol
= Rp 94.224

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 28.267 |
| 40% | = | Rp 37.689 |
| 50% | = | Rp 47.112 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 1.436 |
| 40% | = | Rp 1.914 |
| 50% | = | Rp 2.393 |

4.5.2 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 2)

a. Golongan I

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 3.605 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 40 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,550 jam |
| biaya di existing | = | Rp 96.962 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 2.542 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,41 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 80 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,243 jam |
| biaya di tol | = | Rp 57.134 |

Keuntungan gol I pemakai jalan tol
 $= \text{Rp } 39.827$

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 11.948 |
| 40% | = | Rp 15.931 |
| 50% | = | Rp 19.914 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 616 |
| 40% | = | Rp 821 |
| 50% | = | Rp 1.026 |

b. Golongan II A

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 5.888 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 153.368 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 4.130 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,41 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,324 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 90.669 |

Keuntungan gol IIA pemakai jalan tol
 $= \text{Rp } 62.699$

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol IIA

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 18.810 |
| 40% | = | Rp 25.080 |
| 50% | = | Rp 31.350 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol IIA

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 969 |
| 40% | = | Rp 1.292 |
| 50% | = | Rp 1.615 |

c. Golongan II B

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 10.440 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 253.517 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 7.548 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 19,41 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,324 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 157.028 |

Keuntungan gol IIB pemakai jalan tol
= Rp 96.489

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 28.947 |
| 40% | = | Rp 38.596 |
| 50% | = | Rp 48.244 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 30% | = | Rp 1.491 |
| 40% | = | Rp 1.988 |
| 50% | = | Rp 2.486 |

4.5.3 Tarif Tol (Alternatif 3)

d. Golongan I

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 3.605 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 40 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,550 jam |
| biaya di existing | = | Rp 96.962 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 2.542 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.092 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 18,43 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 80 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,230 jam |
| biaya di tol | = | Rp 54.250 |

Keuntungan gol I pemakai jalan tol
 $= \text{Rp } 42.712$

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 8.542 |
| 30% | = | Rp 12.814 |
| 40% | = | Rp 17.085 |
| 50% | = | Rp 21.356 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol I

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 464 |
| 30% | = | Rp 695 |
| 40% | = | Rp 927 |
| 50% | = | Rp 1.159 |

e. Golongan II A

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 5.888 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 153.368 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 4.130 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 18,43 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,307 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 86.091 |

Keuntungan gol II A pemakai jalan tol
= Rp 67.277

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol II A

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 13.455 |
| 30% | = | Rp 20.183 |
| 40% | = | Rp 26.911 |
| 50% | = | Rp 33.638 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol II A

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 730 |
| 30% | = | Rp 1.095 |
| 40% | = | Rp 1.460 |
| 50% | = | Rp 1.825 |

f. Golongan IIB

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOKexisting | = | Rp 10.440 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan lama | = | 22,00 km |
| V di jalan lama | = | 30 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,733 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 253.517 |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| BOK jalan tol | = | Rp 7.548 |
| nilai waktu sekarang | = | Rp 32.495 |
| panjang jalan tol | = | 18,43 km |
| V di jalan tol | = | 60 km/jam |
| waktu tempuh | = | 0,307 jam |
| biaya | = | Rp 149.100 |

Keuntungan gol IIB pemakai jalan tol
= Rp 104.417

Tarif tol per kendaraan untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 20.883 |
| 30% | = | Rp 31.325 |
| 40% | = | Rp 41.767 |
| 50% | = | Rp 52.209 |

Tarif tol per kendaraan/km untuk gol IIB

| | | |
|-----|---|----------|
| 20% | = | Rp 1.133 |
| 30% | = | Rp 1.700 |
| 40% | = | Rp 2.266 |
| 50% | = | Rp 2.833 |

Tabel 4. 68 Tarif tol /km/kendaraan yang digunakan untuk mencapai BEP 20tahun (Rp)

| Rute | % keuntungan | Gol. I | Gol. II | Gol. III | Gol. IV | Gol. V |
|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Alternatif 1 | 30% | 500 | 900 | 1000 | 1200 | 1400 |
| Alternatif 2 | 30% | 550 | 800 | 1000 | 1200 | 1400 |
| Alternatif 3 | 20% | 600 | 800 | 1000 | 1100 | 1200 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 69 Tarif tol /km/kendaraan yang digunakan untuk memenuhi kelayakan FIRR (Rp)

| Rute | % keuntungan | Gol. I | Gol. II | Gol. III | Gol. IV | Gol. V |
|--------------|--------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Alternatif 1 | 50% | 900 | 1500 | 1900 | 2100 | 2300 |
| Alternatif 2 | 50% | 1000 | 1600 | 1800 | 2100 | 2400 |
| Alternatif 3 | 50% | 1100 | 1800 | 2200 | 2500 | 2800 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 70 Prosentase golongan IIB

| Golongan | Kendaraan/Hari | prosentase |
|----------|----------------|------------|
| Gol III | 6.550 | 30,6% |
| Gol IV | 9.628 | 45,0% |
| Gol V | 5.200 | 24,4% |
| Jumlah | 21.378 | 100% |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Harga tarif tol mengalami kenaikan setiap 2 tahun sekali sesuai inflasi, $i^* = 6,941\%$.

Tabel 4. 71 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 49.417.031.091 | 39.337.576.623 | 42.855.477.546 | 75.593.136.699 | 47.631.736.876 |
| 2021 | 53.743.606.491 | 43.195.420.746 | 47.167.024.131 | 83.198.309.924 | 52.423.806.973 |
| 2022 | 58.178.940.177 | 47.174.759.211 | 51.614.477.390 | 91.043.210.073 | 57.366.930.596 |
| 2023 | 62.728.855.053 | 51.283.666.470 | 56.206.869.612 | 99.143.769.274 | 62.471.146.683 |
| 2024 | 67.399.485.780 | 55.530.753.599 | 60.953.833.365 | 107.516.978.499 | 67.747.161.358 |
| 2025 | 72.197.295.470 | 59.925.203.961 | 65.865.641.396 | 116.180.957.929 | 73.206.392.269 |
| 2026 | 77.129.093.266 | 64.476.811.244 | 70.953.249.171 | 125.155.032.004 | 78.861.015.873 |
| 2027 | 82.202.052.876 | 69.196.020.014 | 76.228.340.252 | 134.459.809.456 | 84.724.017.868 |
| 2028 | 87.423.732.083 | 74.093.968.983 | 81.703.374.684 | 144.117.268.664 | 90.809.246.977 |
| 2029 | 92.802.093.315 | 79.182.537.133 | 87.391.640.601 | 154.150.848.678 | 97.131.472.301 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2030 | 98.345.525.308 | 84.474.392.917 | 93.307.309.258 | 164.585.546.296 |
| 2031 | 104.062.865.928 | 89.983.046.729 | 99.465.493.725 | 175.448.019.589 | 110.550.960.965 |
| 2032 | 109.963.426.220 | 95.722.906.854 | 105.882.311.482 | 186.766.698.310 | 117.682.935.509 |
| 2033 | 116.057.015.741 | 101.709.339.148 | 112.574.951.163 | 198.571.901.642 | 125.121.472.438 |
| 2034 | 122.353.969.251 | 107.958.730.670 | 119.561.743.754 | 210.895.963.762 | 132.886.945.730 |
| 2035 | 128.865.174.831 | 114.488.557.558 | 126.862.238.509 | 223.773.367.761 | 141.001.083.411 |
| 2036 | 135.602.103.509 | 120.872.939.334 | 134.003.240.400 | 236.369.440.960 | 148.937.952.689 |
| 2037 | 142.576.840.469 | 127.576.270.303 | 141.501.027.007 | 249.594.849.715 | 157.271.370.475 |
| 2038 | 149.802.117.936 | 134.619.747.667 | 149.379.310.060 | 263.491.419.345 | 166.027.691.181 |
| 2039 | 157.291.349.815 | 142.025.977.383 | 157.663.377.158 | 278.103.754.861 | 175.235.020.720 |
| 2040 | 165.058.668.191 | 149.819.067.787 | 166.380.196.504 | 293.479.425.699 | 184.923.332.908 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2041 | 170.823.737.757 | 156.439.499.562 | 173.785.980.588 | 306.542.550.431 |
| 2042 | 176.897.468.388 | 163.499.921.865 | 181.683.949.316 | 320.473.843.788 | 201.932.694.812 |
| 2043 | 183.296.385.758 | 171.029.576.244 | 190.106.813.028 | 335.331.003.817 | 211.294.289.900 |
| 2044 | 190.037.900.321 | 179.059.647.623 | 199.089.455.978 | 351.175.563.144 | 221.278.051.835 |
| 2045 | 197.140.354.686 | 187.623.393.461 | 208.669.080.811 | 368.073.143.825 | 231.925.329.512 |
| 2046 | 204.623.073.523 | 196.756.281.493 | 218.885.362.637 | 386.093.729.124 | 243.280.219.847 |
| 2047 | 212.506.416.141 | 206.496.136.617 | 229.780.613.357 | 405.311.953.356 | 255.389.750.418 |
| 2048 | 220.811.831.886 | 216.883.297.560 | 241.399.956.899 | 425.807.410.996 | 268.304.074.232 |
| 2049 | 229.561.918.495 | 227.960.783.936 | 253.791.516.102 | 447.664.986.327 | 282.076.677.439 |
| 2050 | 238.780.483.590 | 239.774.474.422 | 267.006.612.028 | 470.975.204.997 | 296.764.600.850 |
| 2051 | 248.492.609.447 | 252.373.296.769 | 281.099.976.508 | 495.834.608.944 | 312.428.676.180 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2052 | 258.724.721.243 | 265.809.430.441 | 296.129.978.823 | 522.346.156.233 |
| 2053 | 269.504.658.957 | 280.138.522.724 | 312.158.867.447 | 550.619.647.471 | 346.949.092.368 |
| 2054 | 280.861.753.118 | 295.419.919.191 | 329.253.027.857 | 580.772.180.556 | 365.948.403.480 |
| 2055 | 292.826.904.605 | 311.716.909.496 | 347.483.257.473 | 612.928.635.654 | 386.210.399.145 |
| 2056 | 305.432.668.727 | 329.096.989.487 | 366.925.058.877 | 647.222.192.403 | 407.818.996.737 |
| 2057 | 318.713.343.800 | 347.632.140.755 | 387.658.952.514 | 683.794.881.491 | 430.863.690.733 |
| 2058 | 332.705.064.469 | 367.399.128.749 | 409.770.810.177 | 722.798.172.895 | 455.439.923.372 |
| 2059 | 347.445.900.020 | 388.479.820.711 | 433.352.210.654 | 764.393.603.207 | 481.649.479.933 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 72 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 88.950.655.963 | 65.562.627.704 | 81.425.407.338 | 132.287.989.223 | 78.252.139.153 |
| 2021 | 96.738.491.684 | 71.992.367.910 | 89.617.345.850 | 145.597.042.367 | 86.124.825.742 |
| 2022 | 104.722.092.319 | 78.624.598.685 | 98.067.507.042 | 159.325.617.628 | 94.245.671.693 |
| 2023 | 112.911.939.095 | 85.472.777.449 | 106.793.052.262 | 173.501.596.230 | 102.631.169.551 |
| 2024 | 121.319.074.404 | 92.551.255.998 | 115.812.283.394 | 188.154.712.373 | 111.298.907.946 |
| 2025 | 129.955.131.845 | 99.875.339.936 | 125.144.718.652 | 203.316.676.375 | 120.267.644.442 |
| 2026 | 138.832.367.879 | 107.461.352.073 | 134.811.173.425 | 219.021.306.006 | 129.557.383.219 |
| 2027 | 147.963.695.176 | 115.326.700.024 | 144.833.846.479 | 235.304.666.548 | 139.189.457.926 |
| 2028 | 157.362.717.749 | 123.489.948.306 | 155.236.411.900 | 252.205.220.162 | 149.186.620.034 |
| 2029 | 167.043.767.967 | 131.970.895.222 | 166.044.117.141 | 269.763.985.187 | 159.573.133.066 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2030 | 177.021.945.554 | 140.790.654.862 | 177.283.887.589 | 288.024.706.018 |
| 2031 | 187.313.158.670 | 149.971.744.548 | 188.984.438.078 | 307.034.034.280 | 181.619.435.871 |
| 2032 | 197.934.167.196 | 159.538.178.090 | 201.176.391.815 | 326.841.722.043 | 193.336.251.194 |
| 2033 | 208.902.628.334 | 169.515.565.246 | 213.892.407.210 | 347.500.827.874 | 205.556.704.719 |
| 2034 | 220.237.144.652 | 179.931.217.784 | 227.167.313.133 | 369.067.936.583 | 218.314.267.985 |
| 2035 | 231.957.314.697 | 190.814.262.597 | 241.038.253.166 | 391.603.393.581 | 231.644.637.032 |
| 2036 | 244.083.786.316 | 201.454.898.889 | 254.606.156.761 | 413.646.521.681 | 244.683.779.418 |
| 2037 | 256.638.312.845 | 212.627.117.171 | 268.851.951.314 | 436.790.987.001 | 258.374.394.352 |
| 2038 | 269.643.812.285 | 224.366.246.111 | 283.820.689.114 | 461.109.983.853 | 272.759.778.369 |
| 2039 | 283.124.429.667 | 236.709.962.304 | 299.560.416.601 | 486.681.571.006 | 287.886.105.468 |
| 2040 | 297.105.602.744 | 249.698.446.311 | 316.122.373.358 | 513.588.994.974 | 303.802.618.350 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2041 | 307.482.727.962 | 260.732.499.269 | 330.193.363.118 | 536.449.463.254 |
| 2042 | 318.415.443.099 | 272.499.869.775 | 345.199.503.700 | 560.829.226.630 | 331.746.570.048 |
| 2043 | 329.933.494.364 | 285.049.293.739 | 361.202.944.753 | 586.829.256.679 | 347.126.333.407 |
| 2044 | 342.068.220.578 | 298.432.746.038 | 378.269.966.359 | 614.557.235.501 | 363.528.228.015 |
| 2045 | 354.852.638.435 | 312.705.655.769 | 396.471.253.540 | 644.128.001.693 | 381.020.184.198 |
| 2046 | 368.321.532.342 | 327.927.135.821 | 415.882.189.010 | 675.664.025.966 | 399.674.646.891 |
| 2047 | 382.511.549.055 | 344.160.227.696 | 436.583.165.378 | 709.295.918.373 | 419.568.875.687 |
| 2048 | 397.461.297.394 | 361.472.162.600 | 458.659.918.107 | 745.162.969.243 | 440.785.264.810 |
| 2049 | 413.211.453.292 | 379.934.639.893 | 482.203.880.594 | 783.413.726.072 | 463.411.684.364 |
| 2050 | 429.804.870.463 | 399.624.124.036 | 507.312.562.853 | 824.206.608.744 | 487.541.844.253 |
| 2051 | 447.286.697.004 | 420.622.161.281 | 534.089.955.365 | 867.710.565.651 | 513.275.682.295 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2052 | 465.704.498.237 | 443.015.717.402 | 562.646.959.763 | 914.105.773.408 |
| 2053 | 485.108.386.123 | 466.897.537.873 | 593.101.848.149 | 963.584.383.074 | 569.987.794.605 |
| 2054 | 505.551.155.612 | 492.366.531.986 | 625.580.752.927 | 1.016.351.315.973 | 601.200.948.575 |
| 2055 | 527.088.428.288 | 519.528.182.493 | 660.218.189.198 | 1.072.625.112.395 | 634.488.512.881 |
| 2056 | 549.778.803.708 | 548.494.982.479 | 697.157.611.866 | 1.132.638.836.706 | 669.988.351.781 |
| 2057 | 573.684.018.841 | 579.386.901.258 | 736.552.009.777 | 1.196.641.042.610 | 707.847.491.919 |
| 2058 | 598.869.116.044 | 612.331.881.248 | 778.564.539.336 | 1.264.896.802.566 | 748.222.731.254 |
| 2059 | 625.402.620.036 | 647.466.367.851 | 823.369.200.242 | 1.337.688.805.613 | 791.281.288.461 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 73 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 53.585.581.735 | 34.439.406.981 | 42.208.195.778 | 74.451.390.952 | 46.912.315.307 |
| 2021 | 58.277.123.389 | 37.809.844.905 | 46.445.855.569 | 81.926.234.642 | 51.622.263.900 |
| 2022 | 63.086.597.582 | 41.285.549.969 | 50.815.989.188 | 89.634.750.028 | 56.479.450.579 |
| 2023 | 68.020.318.408 | 44.873.483.237 | 55.327.356.810 | 97.592.389.257 | 61.493.611.843 |
| 2024 | 73.084.938.016 | 48.581.066.091 | 59.989.297.898 | 105.815.626.289 | 66.675.128.046 |
| 2025 | 78.287.464.707 | 52.416.210.668 | 64.811.769.515 | 114.322.024.468 | 72.035.065.965 |
| 2026 | 83.635.282.010 | 56.387.352.320 | 69.805.387.157 | 123.130.308.558 | 77.585.224.199 |
| 2027 | 89.136.168.765 | 60.503.484.204 | 74.981.468.300 | 132.260.441.549 | 83.338.181.561 |
| 2028 | 94.798.320.290 | 64.774.194.177 | 80.352.078.815 | 141.733.706.533 | 89.307.348.667 |
| 2029 | 100.630.370.679 | 69.209.704.115 | 85.930.082.461 | 151.572.794.004 | 95.507.022.949 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2030 | 106.641.416.296 | 73.820.911.842 | 91.729.193.648 | 161.801.894.921 | 101.952.447.291 |
| 2031 | 112.841.040.522 | 78.619.435.832 | 97.764.033.685 | 172.446.799.936 | 108.659.872.553 |
| 2032 | 119.239.339.829 | 83.617.662.858 | 104.050.190.752 | 183.535.005.172 | 115.646.624.225 |
| 2033 | 125.846.951.257 | 88.828.798.801 | 110.604.283.841 | 195.095.825.006 | 122.931.173.491 |
| 2034 | 132.675.081.348 | 94.266.922.814 | 117.444.030.916 | 207.160.512.305 | 130.533.212.988 |
| 2035 | 139.735.536.642 | 99.947.045.073 | 124.588.321.588 | 219.762.386.610 | 138.473.737.581 |
| 2036 | 147.040.755.801 | 105.495.661.120 | 131.570.277.934 | 232.077.918.036 | 146.233.835.627 |
| 2037 | 154.603.843.450 | 111.319.339.159 | 138.898.387.073 | 245.004.031.280 | 154.378.665.327 |
| 2038 | 162.438.605.832 | 117.436.268.379 | 146.595.539.255 | 258.581.102.647 | 162.933.668.058 |
| 2039 | 170.559.588.379 | 123.865.840.774 | 154.686.138.409 | 272.852.178.431 | 171.925.967.575 |
| 2040 | 178.982.115.280 | 130.628.730.685 | 163.196.202.236 | 287.863.151.473 | 181.384.481.264 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 185.233.494.604 | 136.357.928.114 | 170.406.132.139 | 300.580.807.370 | 189.397.960.606 |
| 2042 | 191.819.571.954 | 142.465.983.579 | 178.092.837.352 | 314.139.451.242 | 197.941.352.050 |
| 2043 | 198.758.267.018 | 148.977.950.051 | 186.287.845.881 | 328.594.695.598 | 207.049.697.407 |
| 2044 | 206.068.458.903 | 155.920.537.191 | 195.024.770.599 | 344.005.830.472 | 216.760.355.719 |
| 2045 | 213.770.037.499 | 163.322.220.910 | 204.339.447.120 | 360.436.066.602 | 227.113.156.493 |
| 2046 | 221.883.957.598 | 171.213.360.157 | 214.270.080.779 | 377.952.794.701 | 238.150.563.065 |
| 2047 | 230.432.295.912 | 179.626.321.450 | 224.857.403.341 | 396.627.861.869 | 249.917.846.767 |
| 2048 | 239.438.311.134 | 188.595.611.624 | 236.144.840.061 | 416.537.866.279 | 262.463.272.617 |
| 2049 | 248.926.507.224 | 198.158.019.370 | 248.178.687.804 | 437.764.471.360 | 275.838.297.284 |
| 2050 | 258.922.700.085 | 208.352.766.123 | 261.008.304.933 | 460.394.740.745 | 290.097.780.140 |
| 2051 | 269.454.087.795 | 219.221.666.942 | 274.686.313.765 | 484.521.495.376 | 305.300.208.276 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2052 | 280.549.324.617 | 230.809.302.012 | 289.268.816.398 | 510.243.694.220 |
| 2053 | 292.238.598.957 | 243.163.199.499 | 304.815.624.832 | 537.666.840.162 | 338.787.442.562 |
| 2054 | 304.553.715.506 | 256.334.030.492 | 321.390.506.289 | 566.903.412.742 | 357.209.600.883 |
| 2055 | 317.528.181.775 | 270.375.816.838 | 339.061.444.762 | 598.073.329.497 | 376.849.972.194 |
| 2056 | 331.197.299.259 | 285.346.152.718 | 357.900.919.865 | 631.304.437.824 | 397.789.113.987 |
| 2057 | 345.598.259.494 | 301.306.440.878 | 377.986.204.111 | 666.733.039.362 | 420.112.910.829 |
| 2058 | 360.770.245.243 | 318.322.144.479 | 399.399.679.862 | 704.504.449.046 | 443.912.926.625 |
| 2059 | 376.754.537.112 | 336.463.055.604 | 422.229.177.224 | 744.773.591.141 | 469.286.780.181 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 74 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 97.428.330.427 | 68.878.813.963 | 75.974.752.400 | 130.289.934.166 | 80.421.111.955 |
| 2021 | 105.958.406.161 | 75.619.689.809 | 83.602.540.025 | 143.370.910.624 | 88.495.309.543 |
| 2022 | 114.702.904.695 | 82.571.099.938 | 91.468.780.539 | 156.860.812.549 | 96.821.915.278 |
| 2023 | 123.673.306.197 | 89.746.966.475 | 99.589.242.257 | 170.786.681.200 | 105.417.620.303 |
| 2024 | 132.881.705.483 | 97.162.132.182 | 107.980.736.217 | 185.177.346.007 | 114.300.219.507 |
| 2025 | 142.340.844.922 | 104.832.421.337 | 116.661.185.127 | 200.063.542.819 | 123.488.684.511 |
| 2026 | 152.064.149.109 | 112.774.704.639 | 125.649.696.883 | 215.478.039.977 | 133.003.241.484 |
| 2027 | 162.065.761.391 | 121.006.968.408 | 134.966.642.939 | 231.455.772.711 | 142.865.454.104 |
| 2028 | 172.360.582.345 | 129.548.388.354 | 144.633.741.866 | 248.033.986.433 | 153.098.312.001 |
| 2029 | 182.964.310.326 | 138.419.408.229 | 154.674.148.430 | 265.252.389.506 | 163.726.325.056 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2030 | 193.893.484.175 | 147.641.823.685 | 165.112.548.567 | 283.153.316.112 |
| 2031 | 205.165.528.221 | 157.238.871.665 | 175.975.260.632 | 301.781.899.887 | 186.274.067.234 |
| 2032 | 216.798.799.690 | 167.235.325.716 | 187.290.343.354 | 321.186.259.051 | 198.251.355.815 |
| 2033 | 228.812.638.649 | 177.657.597.601 | 199.087.710.915 | 341.417.693.761 | 210.739.154.556 |
| 2034 | 241.227.420.633 | 188.533.845.628 | 211.399.255.649 | 362.530.896.533 | 223.771.222.265 |
| 2035 | 254.064.612.077 | 199.894.090.146 | 224.258.978.858 | 384.584.176.567 | 237.383.550.139 |
| 2036 | 267.346.828.730 | 210.991.322.239 | 236.826.500.281 | 406.136.356.564 | 250.686.575.361 |
| 2037 | 281.097.897.181 | 222.638.678.318 | 250.017.096.731 | 428.757.054.741 | 264.649.140.560 |
| 2038 | 295.342.919.695 | 234.872.536.758 | 263.871.970.659 | 452.516.929.633 | 279.314.859.527 |
| 2039 | 310.108.342.507 | 247.731.681.548 | 278.435.049.136 | 477.491.312.254 | 294.730.230.129 |
| 2040 | 325.422.027.781 | 261.257.461.370 | 293.753.164.024 | 503.760.515.079 | 310.944.825.023 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 336.788.172.007 | 272.715.856.228 | 306.731.037.849 | 526.016.412.898 | 324.682.218.182 |
| 2042 | 348.762.858.098 | 284.931.967.158 | 320.567.107.234 | 549.744.039.673 | 339.328.032.085 |
| 2043 | 361.378.667.306 | 297.955.900.101 | 335.318.122.586 | 575.040.717.297 | 354.942.338.411 |
| 2044 | 374.669.925.278 | 311.841.074.383 | 351.044.587.078 | 602.010.203.326 | 371.589.181.233 |
| 2045 | 388.672.795.452 | 326.644.441.819 | 367.811.004.815 | 630.763.116.553 | 389.336.839.703 |
| 2046 | 403.425.377.451 | 342.426.720.315 | 385.686.145.403 | 661.417.390.727 | 408.258.108.111 |
| 2047 | 418.967.810.749 | 359.252.642.900 | 404.743.326.014 | 694.098.758.270 | 428.430.594.457 |
| 2048 | 435.342.383.879 | 377.191.223.249 | 425.060.712.110 | 728.941.265.989 | 449.937.038.773 |
| 2049 | 452.593.649.499 | 396.316.038.739 | 446.721.638.047 | 766.087.824.880 | 472.865.652.487 |
| 2050 | 470.768.545.609 | 416.705.532.247 | 469.814.948.880 | 805.690.796.304 | 497.310.480.240 |
| 2051 | 489.916.523.263 | 438.443.333.885 | 494.435.364.776 | 847.912.616.907 | 523.371.785.616 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2052 | 510.089.681.121 | 461.618.604.024 | 520.683.869.517 | 892.926.464.884 | 551.156.462.389 |
| 2053 | 531.342.907.194 | 486.326.398.998 | 548.668.124.698 | 940.916.970.284 | 580.778.472.963 |
| 2054 | 553.734.028.193 | 512.668.060.984 | 578.502.911.320 | 992.080.972.298 | 612.359.315.799 |
| 2055 | 577.323.966.863 | 540.751.633.676 | 610.310.600.572 | 1.046.628.326.620 | 646.028.523.761 |
| 2056 | 602.176.907.743 | 570.692.305.436 | 644.221.655.756 | 1.104.782.766.192 | 681.924.195.406 |
| 2057 | 628.360.471.806 | 602.612.881.755 | 680.375.167.400 | 1.166.782.818.883 | 720.193.561.421 |
| 2058 | 655.945.900.442 | 636.644.288.957 | 718.919.423.751 | 1.232.882.785.830 | 760.993.588.500 |
| 2059 | 685.008.249.295 | 672.926.111.207 | 760.012.519.003 | 1.303.353.784.496 | 804.491.623.168 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 75 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 55.505.008.878 | 32.728.745.558 | 40.112.582.126 | 64.858.677.066 | 38.214.124.041 |
| 2021 | 60.364.600.818 | 35.938.460.277 | 44.148.175.156 | 71.383.892.129 | 42.058.719.538 |
| 2022 | 65.346.349.624 | 39.249.257.924 | 48.310.976.373 | 78.114.792.149 | 46.024.502.683 |
| 2023 | 70.456.795.557 | 42.667.856.418 | 52.609.439.970 | 85.065.046.845 | 50.119.527.544 |
| 2024 | 75.702.829.045 | 46.201.420.148 | 57.052.581.998 | 92.249.234.415 | 54.352.383.460 |
| 2025 | 81.091.709.427 | 49.857.589.647 | 61.650.017.712 | 99.682.901.921 | 58.732.230.614 |
| 2026 | 86.631.084.708 | 53.644.513.230 | 66.412.001.393 | 107.382.629.672 | 63.268.837.968 |
| 2027 | 92.329.012.365 | 57.570.880.748 | 71.349.468.814 | 115.366.099.895 | 67.972.623.725 |
| 2028 | 98.193.981.270 | 61.645.959.574 | 76.474.082.536 | 123.652.169.973 | 72.854.698.477 |
| 2029 | 104.234.934.791 | 65.879.632.986 | 81.798.280.207 | 132.260.950.536 | 77.926.911.220 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2030 | 110.461.295.120 | 70.282.441.098 | 87.335.326.074 | 141.213.888.761 |
| 2031 | 116.882.988.914 | 74.865.624.518 | 93.099.365.920 | 150.533.857.189 | 88.693.136.388 |
| 2032 | 123.510.474.301 | 79.641.170.897 | 99.105.485.650 | 160.245.248.462 | 94.414.997.016 |
| 2033 | 130.354.769.334 | 84.621.864.579 | 105.369.773.770 | 170.374.076.342 | 100.382.807.378 |
| 2034 | 137.427.481.976 | 89.821.339.549 | 111.909.388.019 | 180.948.083.455 | 106.612.913.166 |
| 2035 | 144.740.841.673 | 95.254.135.900 | 118.742.626.432 | 191.996.856.186 | 113.122.746.403 |
| 2036 | 152.307.732.637 | 100.565.922.355 | 125.426.580.066 | 202.804.247.963 | 119.490.360.246 |
| 2037 | 160.141.728.900 | 106.143.073.581 | 132.444.482.986 | 214.151.607.696 | 126.176.118.143 |
| 2038 | 168.257.131.244 | 112.003.225.585 | 139.818.529.294 | 226.074.821.381 | 133.201.163.785 |
| 2039 | 176.669.006.113 | 118.165.186.456 | 147.572.388.097 | 238.612.159.978 | 140.588.046.065 |
| 2040 | 185.393.226.608 | 124.649.014.257 | 155.731.301.540 | 251.804.437.916 | 148.360.812.460 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2041 | 191.868.529.360 | 130.157.193.603 | 162.663.090.410 | 263.012.558.461 |
| 2042 | 198.690.518.969 | 136.031.443.746 | 170.055.562.443 | 274.965.564.996 | 162.007.131.244 |
| 2043 | 205.877.757.003 | 142.296.093.565 | 177.939.334.407 | 287.712.962.266 | 169.517.778.122 |
| 2044 | 213.449.798.816 | 148.977.088.826 | 186.347.057.846 | 301.307.545.075 | 177.527.578.773 |
| 2045 | 221.427.246.750 | 156.102.099.633 | 195.313.554.309 | 315.805.616.943 | 186.069.706.700 |
| 2046 | 229.831.806.197 | 163.700.635.035 | 204.875.959.566 | 331.267.223.293 | 195.179.540.105 |
| 2047 | 238.686.344.650 | 171.804.165.235 | 215.073.877.413 | 347.756.400.138 | 204.894.808.405 |
| 2048 | 248.014.953.925 | 180.446.251.930 | 225.949.543.693 | 365.341.439.288 | 215.255.748.495 |
| 2049 | 257.843.015.714 | 189.662.687.311 | 237.548.001.222 | 384.095.171.197 | 226.305.271.393 |
| 2050 | 268.197.270.636 | 199.491.642.301 | 249.917.286.340 | 404.095.266.591 | 238.089.139.963 |
| 2051 | 279.105.891.004 | 209.973.824.640 | 263.108.627.855 | 425.424.558.151 | 250.656.158.445 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2052 | 290.598.557.470 | 221.152.647.486 | 277.176.659.219 | 448.171.383.580 |
| 2053 | 302.706.539.786 | 233.074.409.212 | 292.179.644.791 | 472.429.951.458 | 278.351.295.190 |
| 2054 | 315.462.781.881 | 245.788.485.159 | 308.179.721.154 | 498.300.731.419 | 293.594.116.031 |
| 2055 | 328.901.991.498 | 259.347.532.127 | 325.243.154.454 | 525.890.870.258 | 309.849.966.991 |
| 2056 | 343.060.734.629 | 273.807.706.460 | 343.440.614.852 | 555.314.635.692 | 327.186.173.539 |
| 2057 | 357.977.535.003 | 289.228.896.625 | 362.847.469.214 | 586.693.889.610 | 345.674.535.556 |
| 2058 | 373.692.978.906 | 305.674.971.244 | 383.544.093.245 | 620.158.592.784 | 365.391.624.710 |
| 2059 | 390.249.825.605 | 323.214.043.618 | 405.616.204.383 | 655.847.343.111 | 386.419.101.580 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4. 76 *Benefit* dari Pendapatan Tarif Tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2020 | 101.759.182.942 | 73.639.677.505 | 88.247.680.677 | 147.406.084.240 | 89.166.289.428 |
| 2021 | 110.668.434.833 | 80.861.535.623 | 97.125.985.343 | 162.236.118.474 | 98.137.012.255 |
| 2022 | 119.801.640.977 | 88.310.830.328 | 106.284.148.022 | 177.533.618.521 | 107.390.506.259 |
| 2023 | 129.170.791.855 | 96.002.676.940 | 115.740.767.933 | 193.329.651.919 | 116.945.564.269 |
| 2024 | 138.788.519.916 | 103.953.195.334 | 125.515.680.395 | 209.657.350.944 | 126.822.228.074 |
| 2025 | 148.668.133.950 | 112.179.576.705 | 135.630.038.966 | 226.552.049.820 | 137.041.871.433 |
| 2026 | 158.823.655.299 | 120.700.154.767 | 146.106.403.064 | 244.051.431.072 | 147.627.288.592 |
| 2027 | 169.269.856.003 | 129.534.481.683 | 156.968.831.390 | 262.195.681.580 | 158.602.788.692 |
| 2028 | 180.022.298.996 | 138.703.409.041 | 168.242.981.579 | 281.027.659.029 | 169.994.296.446 |
| 2029 | 191.097.380.451 | 148.229.174.217 | 179.956.216.455 | 300.593.069.400 | 181.829.459.513 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2030 | 202.512.374.388 | 158.135.492.471 | 192.137.717.362 | 320.940.656.274 | 194.137.762.997 |
| 2031 | 214.285.479.676 | 168.447.655.166 | 204.818.605.024 | 342.122.402.702 | 206.950.651.572 |
| 2032 | 226.435.869.551 | 179.192.634.518 | 218.032.068.430 | 364.193.746.504 | 220.301.659.705 |
| 2033 | 238.983.743.780 | 190.399.195.302 | 231.813.502.294 | 387.213.809.869 | 234.226.550.548 |
| 2034 | 251.950.383.622 | 202.098.013.984 | 246.200.653.642 | 411.245.644.217 | 248.763.464.055 |
| 2035 | 265.358.209.733 | 214.321.805.775 | 261.233.778.151 | 436.356.491.333 | 263.953.074.940 |
| 2036 | 279.230.843.168 | 226.273.325.298 | 275.938.476.145 | 460.918.745.371 | 278.810.840.574 |
| 2037 | 293.593.169.650 | 238.821.915.556 | 291.377.862.570 | 486.708.199.310 | 294.410.942.333 |
| 2038 | 308.471.407.281 | 252.007.257.566 | 307.600.764.446 | 513.806.412.229 | 310.802.715.499 |
| 2039 | 323.893.177.874 | 265.871.669.526 | 324.659.253.813 | 542.300.363.586 | 328.038.774.151 |
| 2040 | 339.887.582.114 | 280.460.282.079 | 342.608.863.389 | 572.282.813.447 | 346.175.229.073 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| 2041 | 351.758.970.493 | 292.853.685.606 | 357.858.798.903 | 597.755.814.684 | 361.583.907.844 |
| 2042 | 364.265.951.443 | 306.070.748.427 | 374.122.237.375 | 624.921.738.627 | 378.016.639.568 |
| 2043 | 377.442.554.506 | 320.166.210.522 | 391.466.535.696 | 653.893.096.058 | 395.541.482.285 |
| 2044 | 391.324.631.162 | 335.198.449.858 | 409.963.527.262 | 684.789.875.170 | 414.231.017.136 |
| 2045 | 405.949.952.375 | 351.229.724.174 | 429.689.819.480 | 717.740.038.506 | 434.162.648.968 |
| 2046 | 421.358.311.361 | 368.326.428.828 | 450.727.111.045 | 752.880.052.939 | 455.418.926.913 |
| 2047 | 437.591.631.857 | 386.559.371.778 | 473.162.530.308 | 790.355.454.858 | 478.087.886.279 |
| 2048 | 454.694.082.196 | 406.004.066.842 | 497.088.996.124 | 830.321.452.928 | 502.263.413.155 |
| 2049 | 472.712.195.475 | 426.741.046.451 | 522.605.602.689 | 872.943.570.903 | 528.045.633.251 |
| 2050 | 491.694.996.166 | 448.856.195.177 | 549.818.029.948 | 918.398.333.160 | 555.541.326.581 |
| 2051 | 511.694.133.508 | 472.441.105.440 | 578.838.981.282 | 966.873.995.798 | 584.864.369.706 |

| Tahun | <i>Benefit</i> (Pendapatan dari Tarif Tol) | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Gol. I | GOL II | GOL III | GOL IV | GOL V |
| | 2052 | 532.764.022.029 | 497.593.456.842 | 609.788.650.281 | 1.018.571.326.319 |
| 2053 | 554.961.989.608 | 524.417.420.727 | 642.795.218.540 | 1.073.704.435.133 | 649.486.355.444 |
| 2054 | 578.348.433.449 | 553.024.091.608 | 677.995.386.539 | 1.132.501.662.317 | 685.052.937.405 |
| 2055 | 602.986.984.414 | 583.531.947.286 | 715.534.939.799 | 1.195.206.523.314 | 722.983.256.313 |
| 2056 | 628.944.680.154 | 616.067.339.535 | 755.569.352.675 | 1.262.078.717.481 | 763.434.404.924 |
| 2057 | 656.292.147.506 | 650.765.017.406 | 798.264.432.270 | 1.333.395.203.659 | 806.573.916.298 |
| 2058 | 685.103.794.660 | 687.768.685.300 | 843.797.005.139 | 1.409.451.347.237 | 852.580.457.656 |
| 2059 | 715.458.013.610 | 727.231.598.141 | 892.355.649.642 | 1.490.562.143.434 | 901.644.570.353 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

4.5.4 Mencari nilai BCR dan NPV

Nilai *Cost* pada tahun ke 0 – 3 merupakan nilai investasi dan tahun selanjutnya merupakan biaya operasional dan pemeliharaan.

Suku bunga berlaku, $i = 7,11\%$

Benefit = Pendapatan Tarif Tol

Present Worth Cost = *Cost* / $(1+i)^n$

Present Worth Benefit = *Benefit* / $(1+i)^n$

BEP sudah terpenuhi saat nilai *Nett Cash Flow* positif

NPV = $B - C \rightarrow$ positif (**LAYAK**)

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} \Rightarrow 1 (\text{LAYAK})$$

Tabel 4. 77 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 30% (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 934.244.168.840 | 934.244.168.840 | | (934.244.168.840) | belum |
| | 2017 | 1.008.391.599.733 | 1.008.391.599.733 | | (1.942.635.768.573) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (3.119.092.634.927) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (4.295.549.501.282) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 37.032.000.000 | 34.573.802.633 | 237.918.923.382 | (4.092.204.380.533) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.602.329.400 | 34.519.197.694 | 243.823.837.824 | (3.882.899.740.403) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.351.061.080 | 34.464.678.998 | 248.512.443.734 | (3.668.851.975.667) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 45.290.577.644 | 34.410.246.406 | 252.116.463.667 | (3.451.145.758.406) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.434.121.154 | 34.355.899.784 | 254.755.525.770 | (3.230.746.132.420) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.795.852.780 | 34.301.638.996 | 256.538.188.596 | (3.008.509.582.820) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 55.390.916.595 | 34.247.463.906 | 257.562.883.163 | (2.785.194.163.562) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 59.235.507.798 | 34.193.374.378 | 257.918.778.721 | (2.561.468.759.219) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 63.346.945.668 | 34.139.370.278 | 257.686.578.220 | (2.337.921.551.276) | belum |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.743.751.589 | 34.085.451.470 | 256.939.248.982 | (2.115.067.753.765) | belum |
| 11 | 2030 | 72.445.732.480 | 34.031.617.821 | 255.742.693.682 | (1.893.356.677.903) | belum |
| 12 | 2031 | 77.474.070.029 | 33.977.869.194 | 254.156.366.341 | (1.673.178.180.757) | belum |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.851.416.106 | 33.924.205.457 | 252.233.837.674 | (1.454.868.548.541) | belum |
| 14 | 2033 | 88.601.994.812 | 33.870.626.475 | 250.023.313.806 | (1.238.715.861.210) | belum |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.751.711.602 | 33.817.132.115 | 247.568.112.046 | (1.024.964.881.279) | belum |
| 16 | 2035 | 101.328.269.985 | 33.763.722.242 | 244.907.097.147 | (813.821.506.374) | belum |
| 17 | 2036 | 108.361.296.324 | 33.710.396.723 | 241.341.178.325 | (606.190.724.771) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.882.473.300 | 33.657.155.424 | 237.732.817.757 | (402.115.062.439) | belum |
| 19 | 2038 | 123.925.682.634 | 33.603.998.214 | 234.100.089.171 | (201.618.971.481) | belum |
| 20 | 2039 | 132.527.157.723 | 33.550.924.959 | 230.458.881.672 | (4.711.014.769) | belum |
| 21 | 2040 | 141.725.646.862 | 33.497.935.526 | 226.823.109.782 | 188.614.159.487 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 151.562.587.801 | 33.445.029.784 | 220.832.786.312 | 376.001.916.016 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 162.082.294.416 | 33.392.207.599 | 215.185.478.389 | 557.795.186.806 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 173.332.156.334 | 33.339.468.840 | 209.858.904.746 | 734.314.622.712 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 185.362.852.419 | 33.286.813.375 | 204.832.256.919 | 905.860.066.256 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 198.228.579.067 | 33.234.241.073 | 200.086.101.569 | 1.072.711.926.751 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 211.987.294.359 | 33.181.751.803 | 195.602.289.300 | 1.235.132.464.248 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 226.700.979.148 | 33.129.345.432 | 191.363.869.516 | 1.393.366.988.332 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 242.435.916.276 | 33.077.021.831 | 187.355.010.941 | 1.547.644.977.442 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 259.262.989.165 | 33.024.780.868 | 183.560.927.401 | 1.698.181.123.974 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 277.258.001.138 | 32.972.622.413 | 179.967.808.539 | 1.845.176.310.100 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 296.502.016.900 | 32.920.546.336 | 176.562.755.129 | 1.988.818.518.893 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 317.081.727.723 | 32.868.552.507 | 173.333.718.675 | 2.129.283.685.062 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 339.089.841.975 | 32.816.640.795 | 170.269.445.023 | 2.266.736.489.290 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 362.625.502.757 | 32.764.811.071 | 167.359.421.718 | 2.401.331.099.938 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 387.794.734.527 | 32.713.063.205 | 164.593.828.845 | 2.533.211.865.577 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 414.710.920.726 | 32.661.397.069 | 161.963.493.140 | 2.662.513.961.648 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 443.495.314.549 | 32.609.812.533 | 159.459.845.143 | 2.789.363.994.258 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 474.277.585.173 | 32.558.309.468 | 157.074.879.195 | 2.913.880.563.986 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 507.196.401.897 | 32.506.887.745 | 154.801.116.085 | 3.036.174.792.326 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.576.635.713.196 | 5.636.749.513.722 | 8.672.924.306.048 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$NPV = 3.036.174.792.326 \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{8.672.924.306.048}{5.636.749.513.722} = 1,539 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 78 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 934.244.168.840 | 934.244.168.840 | | (934.244.168.840) | belum |
| | 2017 | 1.008.391.599.733 | 1.008.391.599.733 | | (1.942.635.768.573) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (3.119.092.634.927) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.176.456.866.355 | 1.176.456.866.355 | | (4.295.549.501.282) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 37.032.000.000 | 34.573.802.633 | 416.841.396.118 | (3.913.281.907.797) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.602.329.400 | 34.519.197.694 | 427.167.442.154 | (3.520.633.663.338) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.351.061.080 | 34.464.678.998 | 435.363.427.041 | (3.119.734.915.295) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 45.290.577.644 | 34.410.246.406 | 441.660.048.827 | (2.712.485.112.874) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.434.121.154 | 34.355.899.784 | 446.266.823.777 | (2.300.574.188.881) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.795.852.780 | 34.301.638.996 | 449.373.881.168 | (1.885.501.946.709) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 55.390.916.595 | 34.247.463.906 | 451.153.613.152 | (1.468.595.797.463) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 59.235.507.798 | 34.193.374.378 | 451.762.191.020 | (1.051.026.980.821) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 63.346.945.668 | 34.139.370.278 | 451.340.958.332 | (633.825.392.767) | belum |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.743.751.589 | 34.085.451.470 | 450.017.710.584 | (217.893.133.653) | belum |
| 11 | 2030 | 72.445.732.480 | 34.031.617.821 | 447.907.870.325 | 195.983.118.852 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 77.474.070.029 | 33.977.869.194 | 445.115.565.983 | 607.120.815.640 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.851.416.106 | 33.924.205.457 | 441.734.621.985 | 1.014.931.232.167 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 88.601.994.812 | 33.870.626.475 | 437.849.467.215 | 1.418.910.072.907 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.751.711.602 | 33.817.132.115 | 433.535.968.271 | 1.818.628.909.063 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 101.328.269.985 | 33.763.722.242 | 428.862.193.508 | 2.213.727.380.329 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 108.361.296.324 | 33.710.396.723 | 422.611.555.637 | 2.602.628.539.244 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.882.473.300 | 33.657.155.424 | 416.285.736.203 | 2.985.257.120.023 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 123.925.682.634 | 33.603.998.214 | 409.916.493.091 | 3.361.569.614.900 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 132.527.157.723 | 33.550.924.959 | 403.531.748.828 | 3.731.550.438.768 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 141.725.646.862 | 33.497.935.526 | 397.155.959.213 | 4.095.208.462.455 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 151.562.587.801 | 33.445.029.784 | 386.650.975.816 | 4.448.414.408.488 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 162.082.294.416 | 33.392.207.599 | 376.746.990.235 | 4.791.769.191.125 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 173.332.156.334 | 33.339.468.840 | 367.404.978.182 | 5.125.834.700.467 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 185.362.852.419 | 33.286.813.375 | 358.588.494.621 | 5.451.136.381.713 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 198.228.579.067 | 33.234.241.073 | 350.263.502.729 | 5.768.165.643.368 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 211.987.294.359 | 33.181.751.803 | 342.398.214.200 | 6.077.382.105.766 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 226.700.979.148 | 33.129.345.432 | 334.962.940.159 | 6.379.215.700.492 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 242.435.916.276 | 33.077.021.831 | 327.929.951.957 | 6.674.068.630.618 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 259.262.989.165 | 33.024.780.868 | 321.273.351.214 | 6.962.317.200.964 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 277.258.001.138 | 32.972.622.413 | 314.968.948.483 | 7.244.313.527.033 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 296.502.016.900 | 32.920.546.336 | 308.994.149.959 | 7.520.387.130.656 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 317.081.727.723 | 32.868.552.507 | 303.327.851.719 | 7.790.846.429.868 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 339.089.841.975 | 32.816.640.795 | 297.950.340.968 | 8.055.980.130.041 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 362.625.502.757 | 32.764.811.071 | 292.843.203.842 | 8.316.058.522.813 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 387.794.734.527 | 32.713.063.205 | 287.989.239.335 | 8.571.334.698.943 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 414.710.920.726 | 32.661.397.069 | 283.372.378.925 | 8.822.045.680.799 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 443.495.314.549 | 32.609.812.533 | 278.977.611.541 | 9.068.413.479.807 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 474.277.585.173 | 32.558.309.468 | 274.790.913.511 | 9.310.646.083.851 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 507.196.401.897 | 32.506.887.745 | 270.799.183.150 | 9.548.938.379.255 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.576.635.713.196 | 5.636.749.513.722 | 15.185.687.892.977 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

NPV = 9.548.938.379.255 → positif (**LAYAK**)

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{15.185.687.892.977}{5.636.749.513.722} = 2,694 > 1 \text{ (**LAYAK**)}$$

Tabel 4. 79 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 931.097.016.840 | 931.097.016.840 | | (931.097.016.840) | belum |
| | 2017 | 994.305.476.853 | 994.305.476.853 | | (1.925.402.493.693) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (3.085.425.550.021) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (4.245.448.606.349) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 36.752.000.000 | 34.312.389.133 | 234.895.799.415 | (4.044.865.196.066) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.302.895.067 | 34.258.197.064 | 240.645.080.535 | (3.838.478.312.595) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.030.843.508 | 34.204.090.584 | 245.195.470.270 | (3.627.486.932.909) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 44.948.134.305 | 34.150.069.559 | 248.676.890.354 | (3.412.960.112.115) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.067.909.393 | 34.096.133.854 | 251.207.333.398 | (3.195.848.912.571) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.404.222.871 | 34.042.283.333 | 252.893.873.661 | (2.976.997.322.243) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 54.972.104.307 | 33.988.517.862 | 253.833.596.191 | (2.757.152.243.914) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 58.787.626.447 | 33.934.837.306 | 254.114.450.735 | (2.536.972.630.485) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 62.867.977.619 | 33.881.241.533 | 253.816.036.306 | (2.317.037.835.711) | belum |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.231.539.166 | 33.827.730.407 | 253.010.321.848 | (2.097.855.244.270) | belum |
| 11 | 2030 | 71.897.968.247 | 33.774.303.795 | 251.762.308.030 | (1.879.867.240.035) | belum |
| 12 | 2031 | 76.888.286.393 | 33.720.961.564 | 250.130.634.808 | (1.663.457.566.791) | belum |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.224.974.204 | 33.667.703.580 | 248.168.139.034 | (1.448.957.131.337) | belum |
| 14 | 2033 | 87.932.072.622 | 33.614.529.710 | 245.922.366.077 | (1.236.649.294.970) | belum |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.035.291.229 | 33.561.439.822 | 243.436.039.088 | (1.026.774.695.704) | belum |
| 16 | 2035 | 100.562.124.068 | 33.508.433.782 | 240.747.489.299 | (819.535.640.187) | belum |
| 17 | 2036 | 107.541.973.496 | 33.455.511.459 | 237.182.732.581 | (615.808.419.065) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.006.282.640 | 33.402.672.720 | 233.574.821.219 | (415.636.270.566) | belum |
| 19 | 2038 | 122.988.677.041 | 33.349.917.433 | 229.941.784.534 | (219.044.403.465) | belum |
| 20 | 2039 | 131.525.116.133 | 33.297.245.466 | 226.299.478.663 | (26.042.170.267) | belum |
| 21 | 2040 | 140.654.055.235 | 33.244.656.688 | 222.661.795.256 | 163.374.968.302 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 150.416.618.786 | 33.192.150.967 | 216.690.859.138 | 346.873.676.473 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 160.856.785.601 | 33.139.728.172 | 211.059.167.681 | 524.793.115.982 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 172.021.586.995 | 33.087.388.173 | 205.744.732.603 | 697.450.460.412 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 183.961.318.646 | 33.035.130.837 | 200.727.018.391 | 865.142.347.966 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 196.729.767.171 | 32.982.956.036 | 195.986.845.969 | 1.028.146.237.898 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 210.384.452.427 | 32.930.863.638 | 191.506.302.754 | 1.186.721.677.014 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 224.986.886.629 | 32.878.853.514 | 187.268.658.693 | 1.341.111.482.193 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 240.602.851.452 | 32.826.925.533 | 183.258.287.858 | 1.491.542.844.518 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 257.302.694.367 | 32.775.079.565 | 179.460.595.253 | 1.638.228.360.205 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 275.161.645.545 | 32.723.315.482 | 175.861.948.477 | 1.781.366.993.200 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 294.260.156.759 | 32.671.633.154 | 172.449.613.916 | 1.921.144.973.962 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 314.684.263.806 | 32.620.032.451 | 169.211.697.179 | 2.057.736.638.691 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 336.525.974.083 | 32.568.513.245 | 166.137.087.476 | 2.191.305.212.922 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 359.883.681.068 | 32.517.075.407 | 163.215.405.694 | 2.322.003.543.209 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 384.862.607.565 | 32.465.718.809 | 160.436.955.913 | 2.449.974.780.313 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 411.575.279.718 | 32.414.443.321 | 157.792.680.146 | 2.575.353.017.138 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 440.142.033.925 | 32.363.248.817 | 155.274.116.073 | 2.698.263.884.394 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 470.691.558.929 | 32.312.135.168 | 152.873.357.590 | 2.818.825.106.816 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 503.361.475.549 | 32.261.102.247 | 150.583.017.964 | 2.937.147.022.532 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.471.482.319.360 | 5.576.507.767.539 | 8.513.654.790.071 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$NPV = 2.937.147.022.532 \quad \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{8.513.654.790.071}{5.576.507.767.539} = 1,527 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 80 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 931.097.016.840 | 931.097.016.840 | | (931.097.016.840) | belum |
| | 2017 | 994.305.476.853 | 994.305.476.853 | | (1.925.402.493.693) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (3.085.425.550.021) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.160.023.056.328 | 1.160.023.056.328 | | (4.245.448.606.349) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 36.752.000.000 | 34.312.389.133 | 422.923.109.804 | (3.856.837.885.677) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 39.302.895.067 | 34.258.197.064 | 433.248.724.285 | (3.457.847.358.456) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 42.030.843.508 | 34.204.090.584 | 441.418.011.947 | (3.050.633.437.093) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 44.948.134.305 | 34.150.069.559 | 447.664.694.602 | (2.637.118.812.051) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 48.067.909.393 | 34.096.133.854 | 452.201.032.895 | (2.219.013.913.009) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 51.404.222.871 | 34.042.283.333 | 455.219.644.786 | (1.797.836.551.556) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 54.972.104.307 | 33.988.517.862 | 456.895.177.180 | (1.374.929.892.237) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 58.787.626.447 | 33.934.837.306 | 457.385.842.210 | (951.478.887.334) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 62.867.977.619 | 33.881.241.533 | 456.834.828.743 | (528.525.300.124) | belum |
| 10 | 2029 | 67.231.539.166 | 33.827.730.407 | 455.371.598.940 | (106.981.431.592) | belum |
| 11 | 2030 | 71.897.968.247 | 33.774.303.795 | 453.113.078.882 | 312.357.343.495 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 76.888.286.393 | 33.720.961.564 | 450.164.751.633 | 728.801.133.564 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 82.224.974.204 | 33.667.703.580 | 446.621.660.428 | 1.141.755.090.412 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 87.932.072.622 | 33.614.529.710 | 442.569.329.122 | 1.550.709.889.824 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 94.035.291.229 | 33.561.439.822 | 438.084.606.440 | 1.955.233.056.442 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 100.562.124.068 | 33.508.433.782 | 433.236.440.113 | 2.354.961.062.773 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 107.541.973.496 | 33.455.511.459 | 426.815.175.677 | 2.748.320.726.991 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 115.006.282.640 | 33.402.672.720 | 420.316.232.459 | 3.135.234.286.731 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 122.988.677.041 | 33.349.917.433 | 413.772.073.137 | 3.515.656.442.435 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 131.525.116.133 | 33.297.245.466 | 407.211.247.664 | 3.889.570.444.634 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 140.654.055.235 | 33.244.656.688 | 400.658.768.995 | 4.256.984.556.941 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 150.416.618.786 | 33.192.150.967 | 389.905.919.294 | 4.613.698.325.268 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 160.856.785.601 | 33.139.728.172 | 379.763.822.850 | 4.960.322.419.946 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 172.021.586.995 | 33.087.388.173 | 370.192.899.166 | 5.297.427.930.940 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 183.961.318.646 | 33.035.130.837 | 361.156.182.726 | 5.625.548.982.828 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 196.729.767.171 | 32.982.956.036 | 352.619.149.596 | 5.945.185.176.388 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 210.384.452.427 | 32.930.863.638 | 344.549.555.543 | 6.256.803.868.293 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 224.986.886.629 | 32.878.853.514 | 336.917.284.882 | 6.560.842.299.661 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 240.602.851.452 | 32.826.925.533 | 329.694.209.364 | 6.857.709.583.492 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 257.302.694.367 | 32.775.079.565 | 322.854.056.424 | 7.147.788.560.351 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 275.161.645.545 | 32.723.315.482 | 316.372.286.174 | 7.431.437.531.042 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 294.260.156.759 | 32.671.633.154 | 310.225.976.556 | 7.708.991.874.444 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 314.684.263.806 | 32.620.032.451 | 304.393.716.118 | 7.980.765.558.112 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 336.525.974.083 | 32.568.513.245 | 298.855.503.906 | 8.247.052.548.772 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 359.883.681.068 | 32.517.075.407 | 293.592.655.991 | 8.508.128.129.356 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 384.862.607.565 | 32.465.718.809 | 288.587.718.210 | 8.764.250.128.758 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 411.575.279.718 | 32.414.443.321 | 283.824.384.689 | 9.015.660.070.126 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 440.142.033.925 | 32.363.248.817 | 279.287.421.773 | 9.262.584.243.081 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 470.691.558.929 | 32.312.135.168 | 274.962.597.000 | 9.505.234.704.913 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 503.361.475.549 | 32.261.102.247 | 270.836.612.800 | 9.743.810.215.466 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 11.471.482.319.360 | 5.576.507.767.539 | 15.320.317.983.005 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\text{NPV} = 9.743.810.215.466 \quad \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{15.320.317.983.005}{5.576.507.767.539} = 2,747 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 81 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 822.335.058.858 | 822.335.058.858 | | (822.335.058.858) | belum |
| | 2017 | 942.558.726.002 | 942.558.726.002 | | (1.764.893.784.860) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (2.864.545.631.862) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (3.964.197.478.865) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 35.772.000.000 | 33.397.441.882 | 216.057.452.775 | (3.781.537.467.972) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 38.254.874.900 | 33.344.694.857 | 221.305.465.170 | (3.593.576.697.658) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 40.910.082.009 | 33.292.031.138 | 225.455.916.225 | (3.401.412.812.571) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 43.749.582.617 | 33.239.450.595 | 228.627.807.270 | (3.206.024.455.897) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 46.786.168.231 | 33.186.953.097 | 230.929.212.372 | (3.008.282.196.622) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 50.033.518.191 | 33.134.538.512 | 232.458.204.214 | (2.808.958.530.920) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 53.506.261.299 | 33.082.206.708 | 233.303.705.203 | (2.608.737.032.425) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 57.220.041.719 | 33.029.957.557 | 233.546.269.666 | (2.408.220.720.316) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 61.191.589.448 | 32.977.790.926 | 233.258.802.524 | (2.207.939.708.718) | belum |
| 10 | 2029 | 65.438.795.686 | 32.925.706.686 | 232.507.219.438 | (2.008.358.195.966) | belum |
| 11 | 2030 | 69.980.793.429 | 32.873.704.706 | 231.351.053.021 | (1.809.880.847.652) | belum |
| 12 | 2031 | 74.838.043.667 | 32.821.784.857 | 229.844.009.379 | (1.612.858.623.130) | belum |
| 13 | 2032 | 80.032.427.548 | 32.769.947.009 | 228.034.478.893 | (1.417.594.091.246) | belum |
| 14 | 2033 | 85.587.344.956 | 32.718.191.032 | 225.966.004.874 | (1.224.346.277.404) | belum |
| 15 | 2034 | 91.527.819.924 | 32.666.516.797 | 223.677.713.419 | (1.033.335.080.781) | belum |
| 16 | 2035 | 97.880.613.359 | 32.614.924.174 | 221.204.707.579 | (844.745.297.376) | belum |
| 17 | 2036 | 104.674.343.598 | 32.563.413.036 | 217.949.866.875 | (659.358.843.537) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 111.939.615.329 | 32.511.983.253 | 214.653.312.004 | (477.217.514.787) | belum |
| 19 | 2038 | 119.709.157.463 | 32.460.634.697 | 211.331.817.152 | (298.346.332.332) | belum |
| 20 | 2039 | 128.017.970.568 | 32.409.367.240 | 208.000.142.161 | (122.755.557.411) | belum |
| 21 | 2040 | 136.903.484.542 | 32.358.180.753 | 204.671.225.657 | 49.557.487.493 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 146.405.727.231 | 32.307.075.108 | 199.189.578.867 | 216.439.991.251 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 156.567.504.749 | 32.256.050.179 | 194.019.457.908 | 378.203.398.980 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 167.434.594.307 | 32.205.105.837 | 189.140.692.945 | 535.138.986.088 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 179.055.950.441 | 32.154.241.955 | 184.534.446.182 | 687.519.190.316 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 191.483.925.534 | 32.103.458.406 | 180.183.123.552 | 835.598.855.463 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 204.774.505.666 | 32.052.755.063 | 176.070.292.257 | 979.616.392.656 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 218.987.562.813 | 32.002.131.800 | 172.180.603.784 | 1.119.794.864.641 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 234.187.124.569 | 31.951.588.489 | 168.499.722.038 | 1.256.342.998.190 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 250.441.662.573 | 31.901.125.006 | 165.014.256.226 | 1.389.456.129.411 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 267.824.400.969 | 31.850.741.223 | 161.711.698.214 | 1.519.317.086.401 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 286.413.646.267 | 31.800.437.015 | 158.580.364.022 | 1.646.097.013.409 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 306.293.140.098 | 31.750.212.256 | 155.609.339.222 | 1.769.956.140.375 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 327.552.436.464 | 31.700.066.821 | 152.788.427.938 | 1.891.044.501.492 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 350.287.305.158 | 31.650.000.584 | 150.108.105.243 | 2.009.502.606.152 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 374.600.163.197 | 31.600.013.420 | 147.559.472.713 | 2.125.462.065.445 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 400.600.536.191 | 31.550.105.205 | 145.134.216.923 | 2.239.046.177.162 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 428.405.551.740 | 31.500.275.813 | 142.824.570.706 | 2.350.370.472.055 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 458.140.467.077 | 31.450.525.121 | 140.623.276.976 | 2.459.543.223.909 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 489.939.233.329 | 31.400.853.004 | 138.523.554.951 | 2.566.665.925.857 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 10.997.547.445.720 | 5.259.763.660.680 | 7.826.429.586.537 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$NPV = 2.566.665.925.857 \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{7.826.429.586.537}{5.259.763.660.680} = 1,488 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 82 Perhitungan BCR dan NPV pada tarif tol 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2016 | 822.335.058.858 | 822.335.058.858 | | (822.335.058.858) | belum |
| | 2017 | 942.558.726.002 | 942.558.726.002 | | (1.764.893.784.860) | belum |
| | 2018 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (2.864.545.631.862) | belum |
| | 2019 | 1.099.651.847.002 | 1.099.651.847.002 | | (3.964.197.478.865) | belum |
| 1 | 2020 | 35.772.000.000 | 33.397.441.882 | 467.014.204.829 | (3.530.580.715.918) | belum |
| 2 | 2021 | 38.254.874.900 | 33.344.694.857 | 478.558.808.662 | (3.085.366.602.112) | belum |
| 3 | 2022 | 40.910.082.009 | 33.292.031.138 | 487.718.525.479 | (2.630.940.107.771) | belum |
| 4 | 2023 | 43.749.582.617 | 33.239.450.595 | 494.751.683.409 | (2.169.427.874.958) | belum |
| 5 | 2024 | 46.786.168.231 | 33.186.953.097 | 499.892.891.598 | (1.702.721.936.457) | belum |
| 6 | 2025 | 50.033.518.191 | 33.134.538.512 | 503.355.049.990 | (1.232.501.424.978) | belum |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 7 | 2026 | 53.506.261.299 | 33.082.206.708 | 505.331.196.812 | (760.252.434.874) | belum |
| 8 | 2027 | 57.220.041.719 | 33.029.957.557 | 505.996.206.457 | (287.286.185.974) | belum |
| 9 | 2028 | 61.191.589.448 | 32.977.790.926 | 505.508.349.488 | 185.244.372.588 | sudah |
| 10 | 2029 | 65.438.795.686 | 32.925.706.686 | 504.010.725.581 | 656.329.391.484 | sudah |
| 11 | 2030 | 69.980.793.429 | 32.873.704.706 | 501.632.579.409 | 1.125.088.266.187 | sudah |
| 12 | 2031 | 74.838.043.667 | 32.821.784.857 | 498.490.508.684 | 1.590.756.990.014 | sudah |
| 13 | 2032 | 80.032.427.548 | 32.769.947.009 | 494.689.572.884 | 2.052.676.615.890 | sudah |
| 14 | 2033 | 85.587.344.956 | 32.718.191.032 | 490.324.310.523 | 2.510.282.735.381 | sudah |
| 15 | 2034 | 91.527.819.924 | 32.666.516.797 | 485.479.672.217 | 2.963.095.890.802 | sudah |
| 16 | 2035 | 97.880.613.359 | 32.614.924.174 | 480.231.876.258 | 3.410.712.842.885 | sudah |
| 17 | 2036 | 104.674.343.598 | 32.563.413.036 | 473.225.414.561 | 3.851.374.844.410 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 18 | 2037 | 111.939.615.329 | 32.511.983.253 | 466.134.127.947 | 4.284.996.989.104 | sudah |
| 19 | 2038 | 119.709.157.463 | 32.460.634.697 | 458.993.664.897 | 4.711.530.019.304 | sudah |
| 20 | 2039 | 128.017.970.568 | 32.409.367.240 | 451.835.371.166 | 5.130.956.023.230 | sudah |
| 21 | 2040 | 136.903.484.542 | 32.358.180.753 | 444.686.703.235 | 5.543.284.545.712 | sudah |
| 22 | 2041 | 146.405.727.231 | 32.307.075.108 | 432.909.164.550 | 5.943.886.635.154 | sudah |
| 23 | 2042 | 156.567.504.749 | 32.256.050.179 | 421.804.962.971 | 6.333.435.547.946 | sudah |
| 24 | 2043 | 167.434.594.307 | 32.205.105.837 | 411.330.390.073 | 6.712.560.832.183 | sudah |
| 25 | 2044 | 179.055.950.441 | 32.154.241.955 | 401.444.626.043 | 7.081.851.216.271 | sudah |
| 26 | 2045 | 191.483.925.534 | 32.103.458.406 | 392.109.548.120 | 7.441.857.305.986 | sudah |
| 27 | 2046 | 204.774.505.666 | 32.052.755.063 | 383.289.551.761 | 7.793.094.102.684 | sudah |
| 28 | 2047 | 218.987.562.813 | 32.002.131.800 | 374.951.383.665 | 8.136.043.354.549 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | Nett Present Value B - C | BEP |
|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 29 | 2048 | 234.187.124.569 | 31.951.588.489 | 367.063.985.883 | 8.471.155.751.943 | sudah |
| 30 | 2049 | 250.441.662.573 | 31.901.125.006 | 359.598.350.275 | 8.798.852.977.211 | sudah |
| 31 | 2050 | 267.824.400.969 | 31.850.741.223 | 352.527.382.617 | 9.119.529.618.606 | sudah |
| 32 | 2051 | 286.413.646.267 | 31.800.437.015 | 345.825.775.738 | 9.433.554.957.329 | sudah |
| 33 | 2052 | 306.293.140.098 | 31.750.212.256 | 339.469.891.063 | 9.741.274.636.136 | sudah |
| 34 | 2053 | 327.552.436.464 | 31.700.066.821 | 333.437.648.023 | 10.043.012.217.338 | sudah |
| 35 | 2054 | 350.287.305.158 | 31.650.000.584 | 327.708.420.803 | 10.339.070.637.557 | sudah |
| 36 | 2055 | 374.600.163.197 | 31.600.013.420 | 322.262.941.942 | 10.629.733.566.080 | sudah |
| 37 | 2056 | 400.600.536.191 | 31.550.105.205 | 317.083.212.326 | 10.915.266.673.201 | sudah |
| 38 | 2057 | 428.405.551.740 | 31.500.275.813 | 312.152.417.154 | 11.195.918.814.541 | sudah |
| 39 | 2058 | 458.140.467.077 | 31.450.525.121 | 307.454.847.481 | 11.471.923.136.902 | sudah |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Cost (Rp) | Present Worth Benefit (Rp) | <i>Nett Present Value</i> B - C | BEP |
|---------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 40 | 2059 | 489.939.233.329 | 31.400.853.004 | 302.975.826.971 | 11.743.498.110.869 | sudah |
| JUMLAH | | 10.997.547.445.720 | 5.259.763.660.680 | 17.003.261.771.549 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$NPV = 11.743.498.110.869 \quad \rightarrow \text{positif (LAYAK)}$$

$$BCR = \frac{B}{C} = \frac{17.003.261.771.549}{5.259.763.660.680} = 3,233 > 1 \text{ (LAYAK)}$$

4.5.5 Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR)

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

FIRR = *financial internal rate of return* ;

i_1 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV positif terkecil

i_2 = suku bunga yang menghasilkan NPV negatif terkecil ;

NPV_1 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_1

NPV_2 = NPV dengan menggunakan i_2

Nilai NPV positif dan negatif berdasarkan *trial and error*.

$$A_1 = 1 / (1+i_1)^n \quad A_2 = 1 / (1+i_2)^n$$

Tabel 4. 83 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 3,00% | 4,00% |
| | 2016 | (934.244.168.840) | 1 | 1 | (934.244.168.840) | (934.244.168.840) |
| | 2017 | (1.008.391.599.733) | 0,9709 | 0,9615 | (979.020.970.614) | (969.607.307.435) |
| | 2018 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,9426 | 0,9246 | (1.108.923.429.498) | (1.087.700.505.136) |
| | 2019 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,9151 | 0,8890 | (1.076.624.688.833) | (1.045.865.870.323) |
| 1 | 2020 | 203.345.120.749 | 0,8885 | 0,8548 | 180.669.506.042 | 173.820.261.442 |
| 2 | 2021 | 209.304.640.130 | 0,8626 | 0,8219 | 180.548.021.188 | 172.033.157.293 |
| 3 | 2022 | 214.047.764.737 | 0,8375 | 0,7903 | 179.261.633.145 | 169.165.057.671 |
| 4 | 2023 | 217.706.217.261 | 0,8131 | 0,7599 | 177.015.077.221 | 165.438.832.541 |
| 5 | 2024 | 220.399.625.986 | 0,7894 | 0,7307 | 173.985.499.992 | 161.043.847.894 |
| 6 | 2025 | 222.236.549.601 | 0,7664 | 0,7026 | 170.325.810.152 | 156.140.451.910 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 3,00% | 4,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 223.315.419.258 | 0,7441 | 0,6756 | 166.167.644.572 | 150.863.895.597 |
| 8 | 2027 | 223.725.404.343 | 0,7224 | 0,6496 | 161.623.992.213 | 145.327.756.568 |
| 9 | 2028 | 223.547.207.942 | 0,7014 | 0,6246 | 156.791.513.924 | 139.626.926.523 |
| 10 | 2029 | 222.853.797.512 | 0,6810 | 0,6006 | 151.752.592.038 | 133.840.215.782 |
| 11 | 2030 | 221.711.075.861 | 0,6611 | 0,5775 | 146.577.139.999 | 128.032.621.895 |
| 12 | 2031 | 220.178.497.146 | 0,6419 | 0,5553 | 141.324.198.953 | 122.257.303.726 |
| 13 | 2032 | 218.309.632.217 | 0,6232 | 0,5339 | 136.043.345.311 | 116.557.297.471 |
| 14 | 2033 | 216.152.687.330 | 0,6050 | 0,5134 | 130.775.930.648 | 110.967.006.694 |
| 15 | 2034 | 213.750.979.931 | 0,5874 | 0,4936 | 125.556.172.984 | 105.513.494.588 |
| 16 | 2035 | 211.143.374.906 | 0,5703 | 0,4746 | 120.412.116.363 | 100.217.603.287 |
| 17 | 2036 | 207.630.781.603 | 0,5537 | 0,4564 | 114.960.129.596 | 94.759.978.353 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 3,00% | 4,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 204.075.662.332 | 0,5375 | 0,4388 | 109.700.724.517 | 89.555.258.006 |
| 19 | 2038 | 200.496.090.957 | 0,5219 | 0,4220 | 104.637.406.327 | 84.600.405.582 |
| 20 | 2039 | 196.907.956.713 | 0,5067 | 0,4057 | 99.771.636.867 | 79.890.743.278 |
| 21 | 2040 | 193.325.174.256 | 0,4919 | 0,3901 | 95.103.175.300 | 75.420.302.009 |
| 22 | 2041 | 187.387.756.529 | 0,4776 | 0,3751 | 89.497.436.130 | 70.292.296.011 |
| 23 | 2042 | 181.793.270.790 | 0,4637 | 0,3607 | 84.296.581.149 | 65.570.875.394 |
| 24 | 2043 | 176.519.435.906 | 0,4502 | 0,3468 | 79.467.118.175 | 61.219.865.322 |
| 25 | 2044 | 171.545.443.543 | 0,4371 | 0,3335 | 74.978.525.485 | 57.206.540.722 |
| 26 | 2045 | 166.851.860.496 | 0,4243 | 0,3207 | 70.802.980.045 | 53.501.285.112 |
| 27 | 2046 | 162.420.537.497 | 0,4120 | 0,3083 | 66.915.110.922 | 50.077.283.773 |
| 28 | 2047 | 158.234.524.084 | 0,4000 | 0,2965 | 63.291.775.554 | 46.910.247.782 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 3,00% | 4,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 154.277.989.110 | 0,3883 | 0,2851 | 59.911.856.724 | 43.978.165.773 |
| 30 | 2049 | 150.536.146.532 | 0,3770 | 0,2741 | 56.756.078.325 | 41.261.080.611 |
| 31 | 2050 | 146.995.186.126 | 0,3660 | 0,2636 | 53.806.838.168 | 38.740.888.458 |
| 32 | 2051 | 143.642.208.793 | 0,3554 | 0,2534 | 51.048.056.230 | 36.401.157.958 |
| 33 | 2052 | 140.465.166.168 | 0,3450 | 0,2437 | 48.465.036.919 | 34.226.967.505 |
| 34 | 2053 | 137.452.804.229 | 0,3350 | 0,2343 | 46.044.344.052 | 32.204.758.771 |
| 35 | 2054 | 134.594.610.647 | 0,3252 | 0,2253 | 43.773.687.352 | 30.322.204.831 |
| 36 | 2055 | 131.880.765.639 | 0,3158 | 0,2166 | 41.641.819.399 | 28.568.091.432 |
| 37 | 2056 | 129.302.096.071 | 0,3066 | 0,2083 | 39.638.442.077 | 26.932.210.063 |
| 38 | 2057 | 126.850.032.611 | 0,2976 | 0,2003 | 37.754.121.601 | 25.405.261.642 |
| 39 | 2058 | 124.516.569.727 | 0,2890 | 0,1926 | 35.980.211.367 | 23.978.769.742 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 3,00% | 4,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 122.294.228.340 | 0,2805 | 0,1852 | 34.308.781.868 | 22.645.002.408 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 2.568.811.111 | (572.902.480.313) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 3,00 + (3,00 - 4,00) \frac{2.568.811.111}{2.568.811.111 - 572.902.480.313}$$

$$= 3,004\% < \text{tingkat suku bunga (TIDAK LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 84 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 1)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | 7,00% | 8,00% |
| | 2016 | (934.244.168.840) | 1 | 1 | (934.244.168.840) | (934.244.168.840) |
| | 2017 | (1.008.391.599.733) | 0,9346 | 0,9302 | (942.422.055.825) | (933.695.925.678) |
| | 2018 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,8734 | 0,8653 | (1.027.562.989.217) | (1.008.622.141.936) |
| | 2019 | (1.176.456.866.355) | 0,8163 | 0,8050 | (960.339.242.259) | (933.909.390.682) |
| 1 | 2020 | 382.267.593.485 | 0,7629 | 0,7488 | 291.630.116.791 | 280.978.092.968 |
| 2 | 2021 | 392.648.244.459 | 0,7130 | 0,6966 | 279.952.771.698 | 267.229.797.524 |
| 3 | 2022 | 400.898.748.043 | 0,6663 | 0,6480 | 267.135.763.296 | 252.634.214.472 |
| 4 | 2023 | 407.249.802.421 | 0,6227 | 0,6028 | 253.614.709.340 | 237.626.348.185 |
| 5 | 2024 | 411.910.923.993 | 0,5820 | 0,5607 | 239.735.908.034 | 222.542.655.420 |
| 6 | 2025 | 415.072.242.172 | 0,5439 | 0,5216 | 225.771.798.127 | 207.639.460.432 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,00% | 8,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 416.906.149.246 | 0,5083 | 0,4852 | 211.933.945.856 | 193.108.213.473 |
| 8 | 2027 | 417.568.816.642 | 0,4751 | 0,4513 | 198.383.936.783 | 179.088.108.052 |
| 9 | 2028 | 417.201.588.055 | 0,4440 | 0,4199 | 185.242.494.510 | 165.676.490.745 |
| 10 | 2029 | 415.932.259.114 | 0,4150 | 0,3906 | 172.597.100.262 | 152.937.428.480 |
| 11 | 2030 | 413.876.252.505 | 0,3878 | 0,3633 | 160.508.346.369 | 140.908.739.923 |
| 12 | 2031 | 411.137.696.788 | 0,3624 | 0,3380 | 149.015.221.726 | 129.607.748.511 |
| 13 | 2032 | 407.810.416.527 | 0,3387 | 0,3144 | 138.139.497.420 | 119.035.973.156 |
| 14 | 2033 | 403.978.840.740 | 0,3166 | 0,2925 | 127.889.355.268 | 109.182.937.693 |
| 15 | 2034 | 399.718.836.156 | 0,2959 | 0,2720 | 118.262.380.293 | 100.029.250.667 |
| 16 | 2035 | 395.098.471.266 | 0,2765 | 0,2531 | 109.248.019.665 | 91.549.082.259 |
| 17 | 2036 | 388.901.158.915 | 0,2584 | 0,2354 | 100.499.449.680 | 83.438.046.503 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 7,00% | 8,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 382.628.580.779 | 0,2415 | 0,2190 | 92.409.809.620 | 76.011.366.766 |
| 19 | 2038 | 376.312.494.877 | 0,2257 | 0,2037 | 84.938.684.315 | 69.219.111.111 |
| 20 | 2039 | 369.980.823.869 | 0,2109 | 0,1895 | 78.046.301.693 | 63.013.389.199 |
| 21 | 2040 | 363.658.023.687 | 0,1971 | 0,1763 | 71.693.950.187 | 57.348.629.341 |
| 22 | 2041 | 353.205.946.033 | 0,1842 | 0,1640 | 65.077.905.052 | 51.574.392.242 |
| 23 | 2042 | 343.354.782.636 | 0,1722 | 0,1525 | 59.124.146.074 | 46.422.172.224 |
| 24 | 2043 | 334.065.509.342 | 0,1609 | 0,1419 | 53.761.285.121 | 41.820.598.232 |
| 25 | 2044 | 325.301.681.246 | 0,1504 | 0,1320 | 48.926.092.567 | 37.706.928.219 |
| 26 | 2045 | 317.029.261.656 | 0,1406 | 0,1228 | 44.562.525.568 | 34.025.964.153 |
| 27 | 2046 | 309.216.462.397 | 0,1314 | 0,1142 | 40.620.875.242 | 30.729.107.214 |
| 28 | 2047 | 301.833.594.726 | 0,1228 | 0,1063 | 37.057.017.944 | 27.773.534.739 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,00% | 8,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 294.852.930.126 | 0,1147 | 0,0988 | 33.831.757.721 | 25.121.482.931 |
| 30 | 2049 | 288.248.570.346 | 0,1072 | 0,0919 | 30.910.248.628 | 22.739.621.463 |
| 31 | 2050 | 281.996.326.069 | 0,1002 | 0,0855 | 28.261.487.006 | 20.598.507.961 |
| 32 | 2051 | 276.073.603.623 | 0,0937 | 0,0796 | 25.857.865.087 | 18.672.111.932 |
| 33 | 2052 | 270.459.299.213 | 0,0875 | 0,0740 | 23.674.778.351 | 16.937.399.094 |
| 34 | 2053 | 265.133.700.173 | 0,0818 | 0,0688 | 21.690.280.005 | 15.373.968.249 |
| 35 | 2054 | 260.078.392.772 | 0,0765 | 0,0640 | 19.884.776.803 | 13.963.733.902 |
| 36 | 2055 | 255.276.176.130 | 0,0715 | 0,0596 | 18.240.761.128 | 12.690.648.688 |
| 37 | 2056 | 250.710.981.856 | 0,0668 | 0,0554 | 16.742.574.893 | 11.540.460.483 |
| 38 | 2057 | 246.367.799.008 | 0,0624 | 0,0516 | 15.376.201.390 | 10.500.499.744 |
| 39 | 2058 | 242.232.604.043 | 0,0583 | 0,0480 | 14.129.081.660 | 9.559.493.175 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,00% | 8,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 238.292.295.405 | 0,0545 | 0,0446 | 12.989.952.418 | 8.707.400.387 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 302.800.717.449 | (155.208.517.224) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 7,00 + (7,00 - 8,00) \frac{302.800.717.449}{302.800.717.449 - 155.208.517.224}$$

$$= 7,661\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 85 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 30% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| | 2016 | (931.097.016.840) | 1 | 1 | (931.097.016.840) | (931.097.016.840) |
| | 2017 | (994.305.476.853) | 0,9756 | 0,9709 | (970.054.123.759) | (965.345.123.158) |
| | 2018 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,9518 | 0,9426 | (1.104.126.644.929) | (1.093.432.987.396) |
| | 2019 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,9286 | 0,9151 | (1.077.196.726.760) | (1.061.585.424.656) |
| 1 | 2020 | 200.583.410.282 | 0,9060 | 0,8885 | 181.718.669.881 | 178.215.762.063 |
| 2 | 2021 | 206.386.883.471 | 0,8839 | 0,8626 | 182.415.931.862 | 178.031.138.664 |
| 3 | 2022 | 210.991.379.686 | 0,8623 | 0,8375 | 181.937.205.448 | 176.701.958.783 |
| 4 | 2023 | 214.526.820.794 | 0,8413 | 0,8131 | 180.473.956.327 | 174.429.936.943 |
| 5 | 2024 | 217.111.199.544 | 0,8207 | 0,7894 | 178.193.272.511 | 171.389.585.793 |
| 6 | 2025 | 218.851.590.328 | 0,8007 | 0,7664 | 175.240.675.394 | 167.731.520.727 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 219.845.078.329 | 0,7812 | 0,7441 | 171.742.623.818 | 163.585.385.005 |
| 8 | 2027 | 220.179.613.429 | 0,7621 | 0,7224 | 167.808.743.515 | 159.062.437.414 |
| 9 | 2028 | 219.934.794.774 | 0,7436 | 0,7014 | 163.533.810.980 | 154.257.840.009 |
| 10 | 2029 | 219.182.591.441 | 0,7254 | 0,6810 | 158.999.517.820 | 149.252.679.345 |
| 11 | 2030 | 217.988.004.235 | 0,7077 | 0,6611 | 154.276.038.947 | 144.115.751.055 |
| 12 | 2031 | 216.409.673.244 | 0,6905 | 0,6419 | 149.423.425.542 | 138.905.134.304 |
| 13 | 2032 | 214.500.435.454 | 0,6736 | 0,6232 | 144.492.841.569 | 133.669.579.823 |
| 14 | 2033 | 212.307.836.367 | 0,6572 | 0,6050 | 139.527.660.638 | 128.449.732.584 |
| 15 | 2034 | 209.874.599.266 | 0,6412 | 0,5874 | 134.564.438.286 | 123.279.207.885 |
| 16 | 2035 | 207.239.055.517 | 0,6255 | 0,5703 | 129.633.773.153 | 118.185.537.571 |
| 17 | 2036 | 203.727.221.122 | 0,6103 | 0,5537 | 124.328.803.320 | 112.798.822.803 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 200.172.148.499 | 0,5954 | 0,5375 | 119.179.751.999 | 107.602.393.483 |
| 19 | 2038 | 196.591.867.101 | 0,5809 | 0,5219 | 114.193.269.810 | 102.599.821.175 |
| 20 | 2039 | 193.002.233.198 | 0,5667 | 0,5067 | 109.373.832.489 | 97.792.638.990 |
| 21 | 2040 | 189.417.138.569 | 0,5529 | 0,4919 | 104.724.067.575 | 93.180.680.703 |
| 22 | 2041 | 183.498.708.171 | 0,5394 | 0,4776 | 98.977.476.364 | 87.640.004.975 |
| 23 | 2042 | 177.919.439.509 | 0,5262 | 0,4637 | 93.627.386.684 | 82.500.306.009 |
| 24 | 2043 | 172.657.344.430 | 0,5134 | 0,4502 | 88.642.233.704 | 77.728.446.860 |
| 25 | 2044 | 167.691.887.554 | 0,5009 | 0,4371 | 83.993.140.969 | 73.294.225.745 |
| 26 | 2045 | 163.003.889.932 | 0,4887 | 0,4243 | 79.653.684.986 | 69.170.107.734 |
| 27 | 2046 | 158.575.439.116 | 0,4767 | 0,4120 | 75.599.680.648 | 65.330.981.300 |
| 28 | 2047 | 154.389.805.179 | 0,4651 | 0,4000 | 71.808.985.645 | 61.753.937.416 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 150.431.362.325 | 0,4538 | 0,3883 | 68.261.322.175 | 58.418.069.086 |
| 30 | 2049 | 146.685.515.688 | 0,4427 | 0,3770 | 64.938.114.422 | 55.304.289.430 |
| 31 | 2050 | 143.138.632.994 | 0,4319 | 0,3660 | 61.822.340.386 | 52.395.166.564 |
| 32 | 2051 | 139.777.980.762 | 0,4214 | 0,3554 | 58.898.396.811 | 49.674.773.742 |
| 33 | 2052 | 136.591.664.728 | 0,4111 | 0,3450 | 56.151.976.025 | 47.128.553.324 |
| 34 | 2053 | 133.568.574.232 | 0,4011 | 0,3350 | 53.569.953.655 | 44.743.193.280 |
| 35 | 2054 | 130.698.330.287 | 0,3913 | 0,3252 | 51.140.286.236 | 42.506.515.081 |
| 36 | 2055 | 127.971.237.104 | 0,3817 | 0,3158 | 48.851.917.841 | 40.407.371.901 |
| 37 | 2056 | 125.378.236.824 | 0,3724 | 0,3066 | 46.694.694.939 | 38.435.556.183 |
| 38 | 2057 | 122.910.867.256 | 0,3633 | 0,2976 | 44.659.288.733 | 36.581.715.692 |
| 39 | 2058 | 120.561.222.422 | 0,3545 | 0,2890 | 42.737.124.341 | 34.837.277.279 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 118.321.915.716 | 0,3458 | 0,2805 | 40.920.316.181 | 33.194.377.623 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 314.256.119.341 | (27.178.137.706) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 2,50 + (2,50 - 3,00) \frac{314.256.119.341}{314.256.119.341 - 27.178.137.706}$$

$$= 2,960\% < \text{tingkat suku bunga (TIDAK LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 86 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 7,50% | 8,00% |
| | 2016 | (931.097.016.840) | 1 | 1 | (931.097.016.840) | (931.097.016.840) |
| | 2017 | (994.305.476.853) | 0,9302 | 0,9259 | (924.935.327.305) | (920.653.219.308) |
| | 2018 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,8653 | 0,8573 | (1.003.805.781.571) | (994.532.798.635) |
| | 2019 | (1.160.023.056.328) | 0,8050 | 0,7938 | (933.772.820.066) | (920.863.702.440) |
| 1 | 2020 | 388.610.720.672 | 0,7488 | 0,7350 | 290.991.913.516 | 285.640.480.810 |
| 2 | 2021 | 398.990.527.221 | 0,6966 | 0,6806 | 277.920.295.962 | 271.546.248.602 |
| 3 | 2022 | 407.213.921.363 | 0,6480 | 0,6302 | 263.858.950.826 | 256.613.844.887 |
| 4 | 2023 | 413.514.625.043 | 0,6028 | 0,5835 | 249.247.966.837 | 241.281.812.013 |
| 5 | 2024 | 418.104.899.042 | 0,5607 | 0,5403 | 234.432.350.685 | 225.889.067.410 |
| 6 | 2025 | 421.177.361.453 | 0,5216 | 0,5002 | 219.679.150.904 | 210.693.540.046 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,50% | 8,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 422.906.659.319 | 0,4852 | 0,4632 | 205.191.743.340 | 195.887.610.664 |
| 8 | 2027 | 423.451.004.903 | 0,4513 | 0,4289 | 191.121.726.988 | 181.610.877.772 |
| 9 | 2028 | 422.953.587.210 | 0,4199 | 0,3971 | 177.578.810.140 | 167.960.688.750 |
| 10 | 2029 | 421.543.868.533 | 0,3906 | 0,3677 | 164.639.008.308 | 155.000.805.618 |
| 11 | 2030 | 419.338.775.087 | 0,3633 | 0,3405 | 152.351.425.716 | 142.768.516.050 |
| 12 | 2031 | 416.443.790.069 | 0,3380 | 0,3152 | 140.743.849.918 | 131.280.450.404 |
| 13 | 2032 | 412.953.956.848 | 0,3144 | 0,2919 | 129.827.353.374 | 120.537.323.546 |
| 14 | 2033 | 408.954.799.412 | 0,2925 | 0,2703 | 119.600.065.383 | 110.527.784.826 |
| 15 | 2034 | 404.523.166.618 | 0,2720 | 0,2502 | 110.050.252.090 | 101.231.529.701 |
| 16 | 2035 | 399.728.006.331 | 0,2531 | 0,2317 | 101.158.820.464 | 92.621.801.384 |
| 17 | 2036 | 393.359.664.218 | 0,2354 | 0,2145 | 92.602.036.874 | 84.394.610.823 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 7,50% | 8,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 386.913.559.739 | 0,2190 | 0,1987 | 84.729.803.838 | 76.862.602.465 |
| 19 | 2038 | 380.422.155.705 | 0,2037 | 0,1839 | 77.496.053.881 | 69.975.044.207 |
| 20 | 2039 | 373.914.002.199 | 0,1895 | 0,1703 | 70.856.068.411 | 63.683.269.585 |
| 21 | 2040 | 367.414.112.308 | 0,1763 | 0,1577 | 64.766.837.502 | 57.940.962.028 |
| 22 | 2041 | 356.713.768.327 | 0,1640 | 0,1460 | 58.493.588.580 | 52.086.597.105 |
| 23 | 2042 | 346.624.094.678 | 0,1525 | 0,1352 | 52.873.575.232 | 46.864.188.979 |
| 24 | 2043 | 337.105.510.994 | 0,1419 | 0,1252 | 47.834.068.115 | 42.201.166.367 |
| 25 | 2044 | 328.121.051.888 | 0,1320 | 0,1159 | 43.310.888.794 | 38.033.731.960 |
| 26 | 2045 | 319.636.193.560 | 0,1228 | 0,1073 | 39.247.363.426 | 34.305.759.687 |
| 27 | 2046 | 311.618.691.905 | 0,1142 | 0,0994 | 35.593.407.982 | 30.967.834.374 |
| 28 | 2047 | 304.038.431.368 | 0,1063 | 0,0920 | 32.304.728.200 | 27.976.415.094 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,50% | 8,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 296.867.283.831 | 0,0988 | 0,0852 | 29.342.119.595 | 25.293.105.957 |
| 30 | 2049 | 290.078.976.858 | 0,0919 | 0,0789 | 26.670.854.776 | 22.884.020.275 |
| 31 | 2050 | 283.648.970.692 | 0,0855 | 0,0730 | 24.260.146.961 | 20.719.225.893 |
| 32 | 2051 | 277.554.343.402 | 0,0796 | 0,0676 | 22.082.679.999 | 18.772.261.090 |
| 33 | 2052 | 271.773.683.667 | 0,0740 | 0,0626 | 20.114.196.469 | 17.019.711.864 |
| 34 | 2053 | 266.286.990.661 | 0,0688 | 0,0580 | 18.333.136.515 | 15.440.842.627 |
| 35 | 2054 | 261.075.580.584 | 0,0640 | 0,0537 | 16.720.321.002 | 14.017.273.395 |
| 36 | 2055 | 256.121.999.402 | 0,0596 | 0,0497 | 15.258.673.409 | 12.732.697.445 |
| 37 | 2056 | 251.409.941.368 | 0,0554 | 0,0460 | 13.932.975.605 | 11.572.634.242 |
| 38 | 2057 | 246.924.172.955 | 0,0516 | 0,0426 | 12.729.653.241 | 10.524.213.088 |
| 39 | 2058 | 242.650.461.832 | 0,0480 | 0,0395 | 11.636.587.076 | 9.575.983.560 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | 7,50% | 8,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 238.575.510.553 | 0,0446 | 0,0365 | 10.642.946.991 | 8.717.749.306 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 156.615.451.142 | (63.492.453.326) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\begin{aligned}
 FIRR &= i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2} \\
 &= 7,50 + (7,50 - 8,00) \frac{156.615.451.142}{156.615.451.142 - 63.492.453.326} \\
 &= 7,855\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}
 \end{aligned}$$

Tabel 4. 87 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 20% keuntungan (Alternatif 3)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| | 2016 | (822.335.058.858) | 1 | 1 | (822.335.058.858) | (822.335.058.858) |
| | 2017 | (942.558.726.002) | 0,9756 | 0,9709 | (919.569.488.783) | (915.105.559.225) |
| | 2018 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,9518 | 0,9426 | (1.046.664.458.777) | (1.036.527.332.456) |
| | 2019 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,9286 | 0,9151 | (1.021.136.057.343) | (1.006.337.215.977) |
| 1 | 2020 | 182.660.010.893 | 0,9060 | 0,8885 | 165.480.954.648 | 162.291.053.850 |
| 2 | 2021 | 187.960.770.314 | 0,8839 | 0,8626 | 166.129.932.744 | 162.136.611.592 |
| 3 | 2022 | 192.163.885.087 | 0,8623 | 0,8375 | 165.702.315.861 | 160.934.228.464 |
| 4 | 2023 | 195.388.356.674 | 0,8413 | 0,8131 | 164.373.431.810 | 158.868.614.227 |
| 5 | 2024 | 197.742.259.275 | 0,8207 | 0,7894 | 162.296.281.205 | 156.099.565.486 |
| 6 | 2025 | 199.323.665.702 | 0,8007 | 0,7664 | 159.604.112.299 | 152.764.992.546 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 200.221.498.495 | 0,7812 | 0,7441 | 156.412.714.615 | 148.983.598.661 |
| 8 | 2027 | 200.516.312.109 | 0,7621 | 0,7224 | 152.822.461.014 | 144.857.250.173 |
| 9 | 2028 | 200.281.011.598 | 0,7436 | 0,7014 | 148.920.124.837 | 140.473.071.920 |
| 10 | 2029 | 199.581.512.752 | 0,7254 | 0,6810 | 144.780.495.954 | 135.905.298.546 |
| 11 | 2030 | 198.477.348.314 | 0,7077 | 0,6611 | 140.467.817.144 | 131.216.909.022 |
| 12 | 2031 | 197.022.224.522 | 0,6905 | 0,6419 | 136.037.059.964 | 126.461.068.712 |
| 13 | 2032 | 195.264.531.885 | 0,6736 | 0,6232 | 131.535.057.306 | 121.682.400.673 |
| 14 | 2033 | 193.247.813.842 | 0,6572 | 0,6050 | 127.001.508.047 | 116.918.105.498 |
| 15 | 2034 | 191.011.196.623 | 0,6412 | 0,5874 | 122.469.867.577 | 112.198.946.891 |
| 16 | 2035 | 188.589.783.405 | 0,6255 | 0,5703 | 117.968.136.555 | 107.550.118.275 |
| 17 | 2036 | 185.386.453.839 | 0,6103 | 0,5537 | 113.135.965.978 | 102.643.984.645 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 182.141.328.750 | 0,5954 | 0,5375 | 108.444.449.200 | 97.909.939.383 |
| 19 | 2038 | 178.871.182.455 | 0,5809 | 0,5219 | 103.899.950.189 | 93.351.528.747 |
| 20 | 2039 | 175.590.774.921 | 0,5667 | 0,5067 | 99.506.807.173 | 88.970.396.753 |
| 21 | 2040 | 172.313.044.904 | 0,5529 | 0,4919 | 95.267.635.732 | 84.766.600.000 |
| 22 | 2041 | 166.882.503.758 | 0,5394 | 0,4776 | 90.014.852.071 | 79.704.013.207 |
| 23 | 2042 | 161.763.407.729 | 0,5262 | 0,4637 | 85.125.521.801 | 75.008.839.256 |
| 24 | 2043 | 156.935.587.108 | 0,5134 | 0,4502 | 80.570.687.768 | 70.650.683.776 |
| 25 | 2044 | 152.380.204.228 | 0,5009 | 0,4371 | 76.323.858.961 | 66.601.844.911 |
| 26 | 2045 | 148.079.665.147 | 0,4887 | 0,4243 | 72.360.794.612 | 62.837.067.236 |
| 27 | 2046 | 144.017.537.194 | 0,4767 | 0,4120 | 68.659.307.395 | 59.333.318.462 |
| 28 | 2047 | 140.178.471.985 | 0,4651 | 0,4000 | 65.199.084.038 | 56.069.586.822 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 136.548.133.549 | 0,4538 | 0,3883 | 61.961.521.803 | 53.026.697.199 |
| 30 | 2049 | 133.113.131.221 | 0,4427 | 0,3770 | 58.929.579.418 | 50.187.144.255 |
| 31 | 2050 | 129.860.956.991 | 0,4319 | 0,3660 | 56.087.641.177 | 47.534.940.982 |
| 32 | 2051 | 126.779.927.008 | 0,4214 | 0,3554 | 53.421.393.039 | 45.055.481.234 |
| 33 | 2052 | 123.859.126.966 | 0,4111 | 0,3450 | 50.917.709.669 | 42.735.414.943 |
| 34 | 2053 | 121.088.361.117 | 0,4011 | 0,3350 | 48.564.551.434 | 40.562.534.837 |
| 35 | 2054 | 118.458.104.660 | 0,3913 | 0,3252 | 46.350.870.482 | 38.525.673.596 |
| 36 | 2055 | 115.959.459.293 | 0,3817 | 0,3158 | 44.266.525.092 | 36.614.610.464 |
| 37 | 2056 | 113.584.111.718 | 0,3724 | 0,3066 | 42.302.201.569 | 34.819.986.450 |
| 38 | 2057 | 111.324.294.892 | 0,3633 | 0,2976 | 40.449.343.004 | 33.133.227.324 |
| 39 | 2058 | 109.172.751.855 | 0,3545 | 0,2890 | 38.700.084.296 | 31.546.473.661 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 2,50% | 3,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 107.122.701.947 | 0,3458 | 0,2805 | 37.047.192.883 | 30.052.517.311 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 189.804.736.606 | (119.320.826.524) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$FIRR = i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2}$$

$$= 2,50 + (2,50 - 3,00) \frac{189.804.736.606}{189.804.736.606 - 119.320.826.524}$$

$$= 2,807\% < \text{tingkat suku bunga (TIDAK LAYAK)}$$

Tabel 4. 88 Perhitungan nilai FIRR tarif 50% keuntungan (Alternatif 2)

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | 9,50% | 10,00% |
| | 2016 | (822.335.058.858) | 1 | 1 | (822.335.058.858) | (822.335.058.858) |
| | 2017 | (942.558.726.002) | 0,9132 | 0,9091 | (860.784.224.659) | (856.871.569.093) |
| | 2018 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,8340 | 0,8264 | (917.121.700.550) | (908.803.179.341) |
| | 2019 | (1.099.651.847.002) | 0,7617 | 0,7513 | (837.554.064.430) | (826.184.708.492) |
| 1 | 2020 | 433.616.762.947 | 0,6956 | 0,6830 | 301.612.673.529 | 296.166.083.564 |
| 2 | 2021 | 445.214.113.806 | 0,6352 | 0,6209 | 282.812.322.063 | 276.442.936.589 |
| 3 | 2022 | 454.426.494.341 | 0,5801 | 0,5645 | 263.620.347.984 | 256.511.909.181 |
| 4 | 2023 | 461.512.232.813 | 0,5298 | 0,5132 | 244.503.107.232 | 236.828.748.931 |
| 5 | 2024 | 466.705.938.501 | 0,4838 | 0,4665 | 225.803.346.259 | 217.721.764.698 |
| 6 | 2025 | 470.220.511.479 | 0,4418 | 0,4241 | 207.766.008.769 | 199.419.399.028 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 9,50% | 10,00% |
| 7 | 2026 | 472.248.990.104 | 0,4035 | 0,3855 | 190.559.167.180 | 182.072.429.074 |
| 8 | 2027 | 472.966.248.901 | 0,3685 | 0,3505 | 174.290.950.941 | 165.771.784.900 |
| 9 | 2028 | 472.530.558.562 | 0,3365 | 0,3186 | 159.023.193.051 | 150.562.798.268 |
| 10 | 2029 | 471.085.018.895 | 0,3073 | 0,2897 | 144.782.390.856 | 136.456.549.802 |
| 11 | 2030 | 468.758.874.703 | 0,2807 | 0,2633 | 131.568.473.095 | 123.438.862.443 |
| 12 | 2031 | 465.668.723.827 | 0,2563 | 0,2394 | 119.361.778.807 | 111.477.390.124 |
| 13 | 2032 | 461.919.625.876 | 0,2341 | 0,2176 | 108.128.582.071 | 100.527.168.984 |
| 14 | 2033 | 457.606.119.491 | 0,2138 | 0,1978 | 97.825.437.213 | 90.534.931.197 |
| 15 | 2034 | 452.813.155.421 | 0,1952 | 0,1799 | 88.402.569.956 | 81.442.426.189 |
| 16 | 2035 | 447.616.952.083 | 0,1783 | 0,1635 | 79.806.499.372 | 73.188.948.495 |
| 17 | 2036 | 440.662.001.524 | 0,1628 | 0,1486 | 71.750.217.053 | 65.501.598.639 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|-------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 9,50% | 10,00% |
| 18 | 2037 | 433.622.144.694 | 0,1487 | 0,1351 | 64.478.503.675 | 58.595.607.981 |
| 19 | 2038 | 426.533.030.200 | 0,1358 | 0,1228 | 57.921.799.529 | 52.397.865.356 |
| 20 | 2039 | 419.426.003.927 | 0,1240 | 0,1117 | 52.015.240.598 | 46.840.723.450 |
| 21 | 2040 | 412.328.522.482 | 0,1133 | 0,1015 | 46.698.670.617 | 41.861.899.815 |
| 22 | 2041 | 400.602.089.442 | 0,1034 | 0,0923 | 41.434.321.424 | 36.973.969.717 |
| 23 | 2042 | 389.548.912.792 | 0,0945 | 0,0839 | 36.795.516.034 | 32.685.277.950 |
| 24 | 2043 | 379.125.284.237 | 0,0863 | 0,0763 | 32.704.049.478 | 28.918.798.796 |
| 25 | 2044 | 369.290.384.088 | 0,0788 | 0,0693 | 29.091.938.601 | 25.607.832.169 |
| 26 | 2045 | 360.006.089.715 | 0,0719 | 0,0630 | 25.900.037.392 | 22.694.570.999 |
| 27 | 2046 | 351.236.796.698 | 0,0657 | 0,0573 | 23.076.844.967 | 20.128.872.685 |
| 28 | 2047 | 342.949.251.865 | 0,0600 | 0,0521 | 20.577.478.914 | 17.867.204.982 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A₁ | A₂ | NPV₁ | NPV₂ |
|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | | 9,50% | 10,00% |
| 29 | 2048 | 335.112.397.394 | 0,0548 | 0,0474 | 18.362.790.572 | 15.871.741.064 |
| 30 | 2049 | 327.697.225.269 | 0,0500 | 0,0431 | 16.398.602.217 | 14.109.582.195 |
| 31 | 2050 | 320.676.641.394 | 0,0457 | 0,0391 | 14.655.048.984 | 12.552.089.608 |
| 32 | 2051 | 314.025.338.724 | 0,0417 | 0,0356 | 13.106.010.802 | 11.174.309.916 |
| 33 | 2052 | 307.719.678.807 | 0,0381 | 0,0323 | 11.728.621.741 | 9.954.480.605 |
| 34 | 2053 | 301.737.581.202 | 0,0348 | 0,0294 | 10.502.845.939 | 8.873.604.206 |
| 35 | 2054 | 296.058.420.219 | 0,0318 | 0,0267 | 9.411.110.847 | 7.915.081.324 |
| 36 | 2055 | 290.662.928.522 | 0,0290 | 0,0243 | 8.437.989.819 | 7.064.394.174 |
| 37 | 2056 | 285.533.107.121 | 0,0265 | 0,0221 | 7.569.927.223 | 6.308.833.487 |
| 38 | 2057 | 280.652.141.340 | 0,0242 | 0,0201 | 6.795.000.202 | 5.637.262.635 |
| 39 | 2058 | 276.004.322.360 | 0,0221 | 0,0183 | 6.102.712.040 | 5.039.913.779 |

| Tahun Ke | Tahun | <i>Nett Present Value B - C</i> | A ₁ | A ₂ | NPV ₁ | NPV ₂ |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | 9,50% | 10,00% |
| 40 | 2059 | 271.574.973.967 | 0,0202 | 0,0166 | 5.483.812.814 | 4.508.211.523 |
| JUMLAH | | | | | 13.070.891.364 | (156.546.657.260) |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

$$\begin{aligned}
 FIRR &= i_1 + (i_2 - i_1) \frac{NPV_1}{NPV_1 - NPV_2} \\
 &= 9,50 + (9,50 - 10,00) \frac{13.070.891.364}{13.070.891.364 - 156.546.657.260} \\
 &= 9,538\% > \text{tingkat suku bunga (LAYAK)}
 \end{aligned}$$

Tingkat suku bunga = 7,11 %

Tabel 4. 89 Rekapitulasi Analisa Kelayakan Finansial

| Rute | % keuntungan | NPV (Rp) | BCR | FIRR (%) | BEP tahun ke- | FYRR (%) |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|
| Alternatif 1 | 30% | 3.036.174.792.326 | 1,539 | 3,004 | 21 | 4,22 |
| | 50% | 9.548.938.379.255 | 2,694 | 7,661 | 11 | 7,40 |
| Alternatif 2 | 30% | 2.937.147.022.532 | 1,527 | 2,960 | 21 | 4,21 |
| | 50% | 9.743.810.215.466 | 2,747 | 7,856 | 11 | 7,58 |
| Alternatif 3 | 20% | 2.566.665.925.857 | 1,488 | 2,807 | 21 | 4,11 |
| | 50% | 11.743.498.110.869 | 3,233 | 9,539 | 9 | 8,88 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

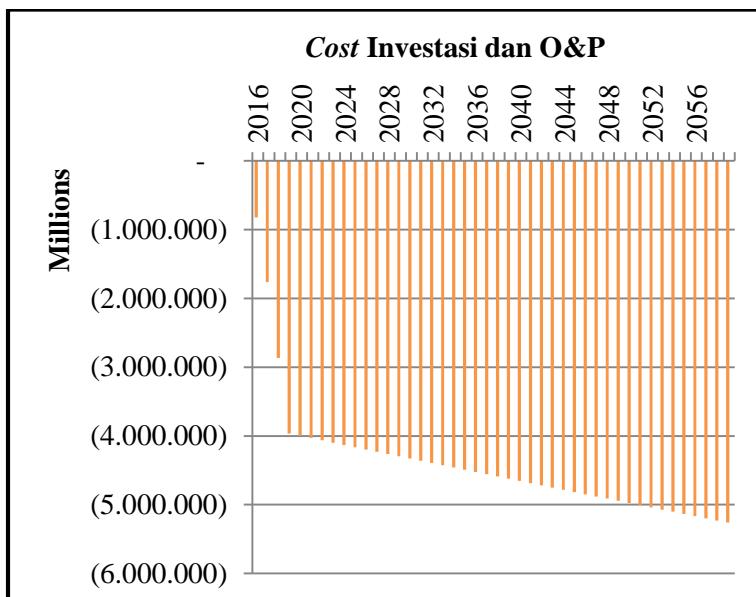
Berdasarkan tabel diatas, maka rute yang ekonomis dengan menghasilkan NPV positif lebih besar adalah alternatif 3. Pada alternatif 3 dipilih tarif tol dengan 50% keuntungan, dimana tarif tol gol.I = Rp. 1100/km/kendaraan, gol.II = Rp.1800/km.kendaraan, gol.III = Rp. 2200/km/kendaraan, gol.IV= Rp. 2500/km/kendaraan, gol.V = Rp.2800/km/kendaraan.

Untuk tarif tol dengan 20% keuntungan tidak dipilih karena tidak sesuai dengan batas tarif tol yang telah ditentukan pemerintah, walaupun sangat ekonomis bagi masyarakat. Hal ini juga berkaitan untuk meningkatkan jumlah investor yang akan mengerjakan proyek ini.

4.6. Rekomendasi Alternatif Berdasarkan Analisa Ekonomi dan Finansial

Berdasarkan analisa kelayakan ekonomi dan finansial yang telah dilakukan, maka direkomendasikan alternatif 3. Rekomendasikan ini hanya berdasarkan analisa ekonomi dan fiansial, karena tidak adanya data teknik untuk dilakukan analisa kelayakan teknik.

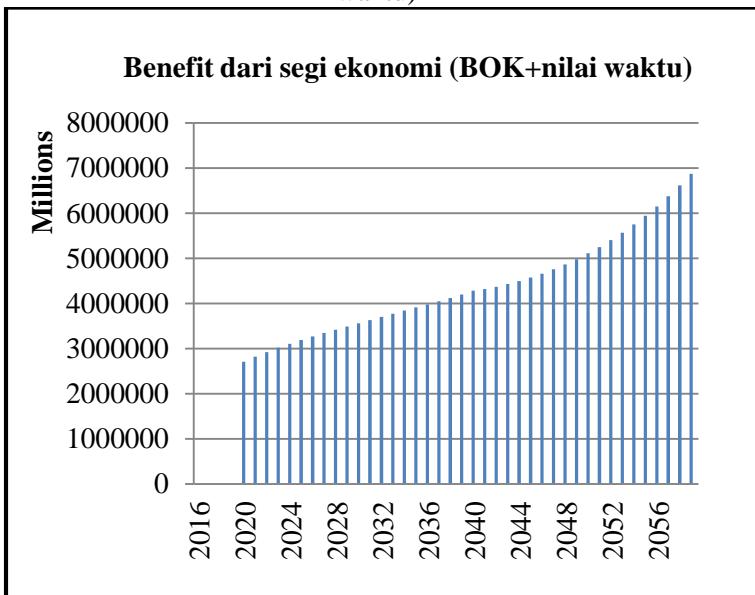
Diagram 4. 1 Cost Investasi dan O&P



Sumber : data perhitungan

Rincian biaya investasi dan O&P dapat dilihat pada diagram 4.1, disajikan dalam nilai biaya kumulatif. Berdasarkan diagram nilai total cost untuk investasi pada tahun 2016-2019 sebesar Rp. 3.964.197.478.865. dan untuk tahun selanjutnya mendapat kenaikan yang diakibatkan oleh biaya O&P yang terus meningkat setiap tahunnya sesuai inflasi.

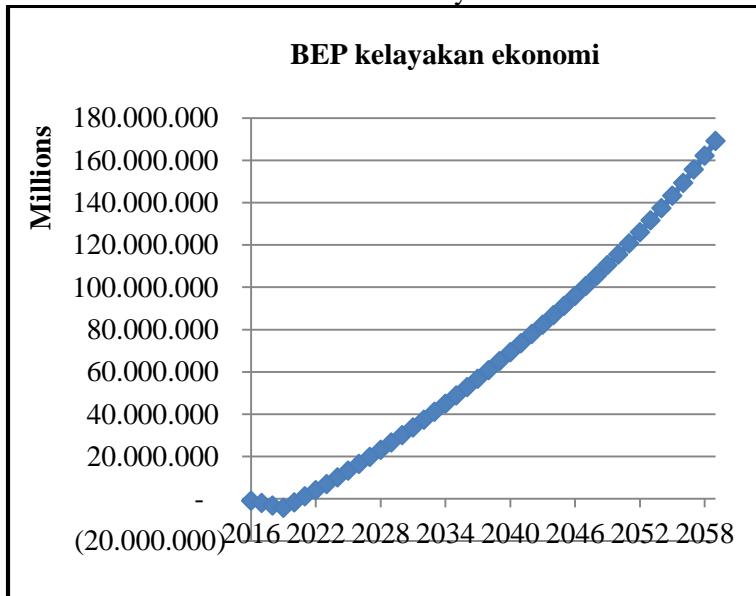
Diagram 4. 2 Diagram Benefit dari segi ekonomi (BOK+nilai waktu)



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Benefit untuk kelayakan ekonomi diperoleh dari nilai saving BOK dan nilai waktu. *Benefit* diperoleh sejak jalan tol dibuka yaitu pada tahun 2020. Berdasarkan diagram 4.2, nilai *benefit* akan meningkat setiap tahunnya sebagai akibat dari peningkatan jumlah kendaraan yang melalui jalan tol.

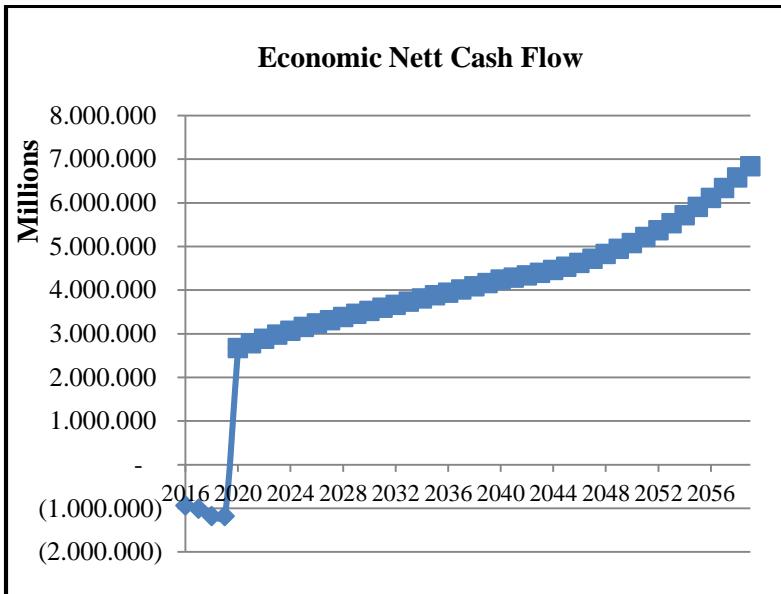
Grafik 4. 1 Grafik BEP Kelayakan Ekonomi



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan grafik 4.1, dapat dilihat bahwa BEP dari analisa kelayakan ekonomi diraih pada tahun ke-2 (masih dalam umur rencana) setelah jalan tol dibuka, yaitu pada tahun 2021. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa pembangunan jalan tol tersebut “LAYAK” untuk dibangun dan membawa keuntungan yang besar bagi pengguna jalan, masyarakat sekitar, dan pertumbuhan ekonomi di kabupaten tersebut.

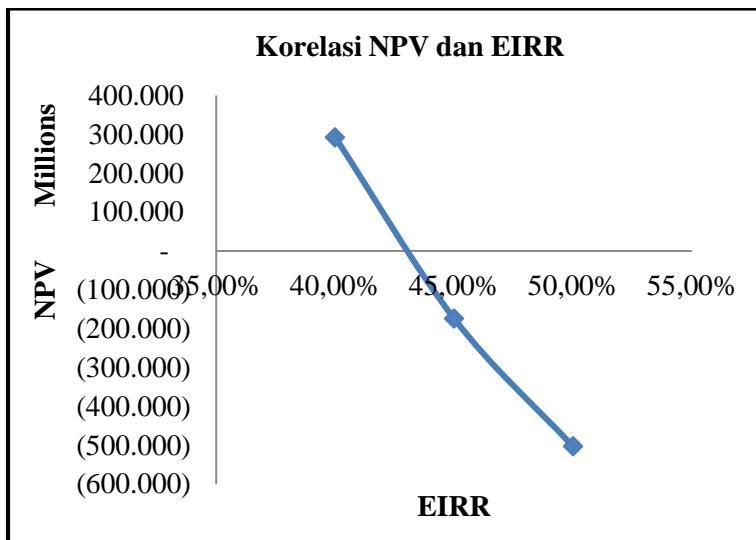
Grafik 4. 2 Economic Nett Cash Flow



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan Grafik grafik 4.2, menunjukan bahwa pembangunan jalan tol tersebut memberikan keuntungan dari sisi ekonomi yang berupa saving BOK dan nilai waktu. Grafik diatas menunjukan arus uang bersih tiap tahunnya.

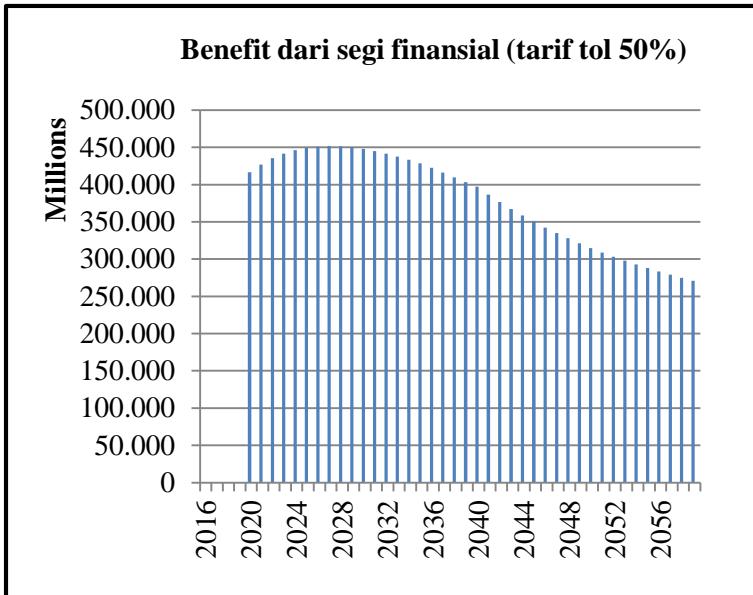
Grafik 4. 3 Korelasi NPV dan EIRR



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan grafik 4.3 dapat dilihat bahwa nilai EIRR untuk proyek jalan tol ini sebesar 39,773%. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa jalan tol tersebut “LAYAK” untuk dibangun karena nilai EIRR > suku bunga berlaku yaitu 7,11%

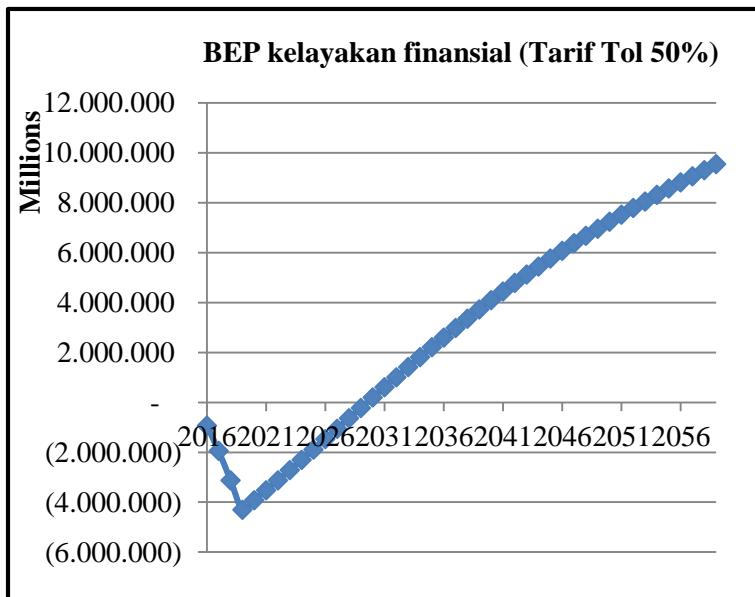
Diagram 4. 3 Benefit dari segi finansial (tarif tol 50%)



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Benefit untuk kelayakan ekonomi diperoleh dari pendapatan tarif tol. *Benefit* diperoleh sejak jalan tol dibuka yaitu pada tahun 2020. Berdasarkan diagram 4.3, nilai *benefit* akan meningkat setiap tahunnya sebagai akibat dari peningkatan jumlah kendaraan yang melalui jalan tol.

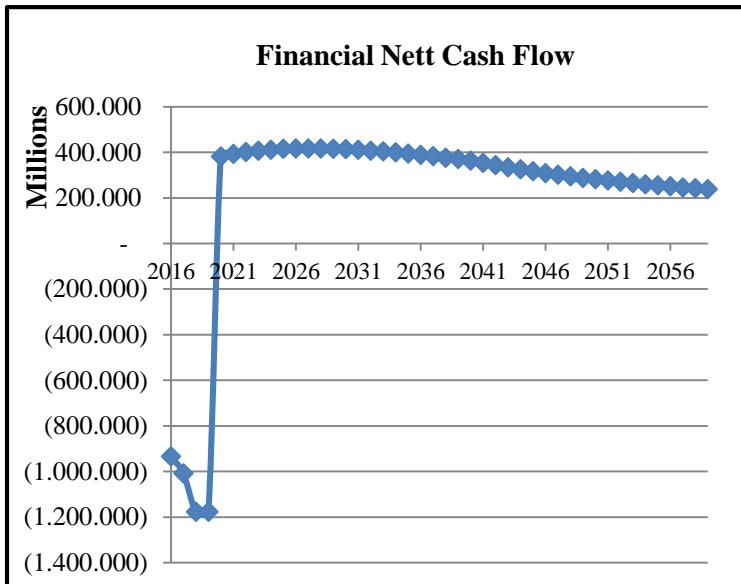
Grafik 4. 4 BEP kelayakan finansial (Tarif Tol 50%)



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan grafik 4.4, dapat dilihat bahwa BEP dari analisa kelayakan ekonomi diraih pada tahun ke-9 (masih dalam umur rencana) setelah jalan tol dibuka, yaitu pada tahun 2028. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa pembangunan jalan tol tersebut “LAYAK” untuk dibangun dan membawa keuntungan yang besar bagi pengguna jalan, masyarakat sekitar, dan pertumbuhan ekonomi di kabupaten tersebut.

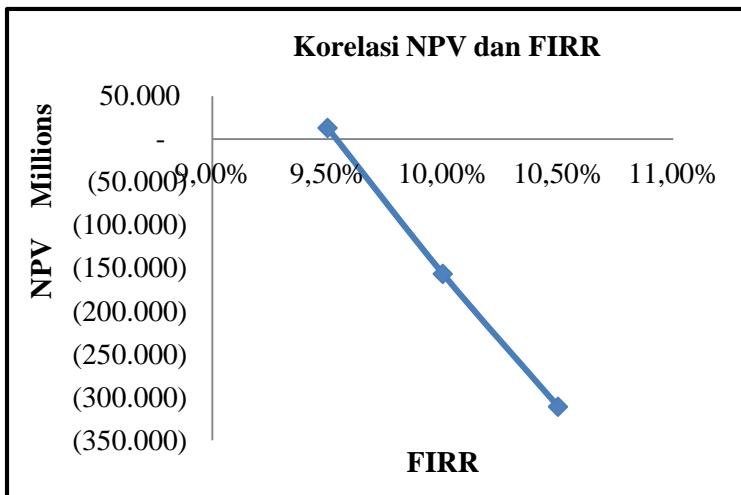
Grafik 4. 5 Financial Nett Cash Flow



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan Grafik grafik 4.5, menunjukan bahwa pembangunan jalan tol tersebut memberikan keuntungan dari pendapatan tarif tol. Grafik diatas menunjukan arus uang bersih tiap tahunnya.

Grafik 4. 6 Korelasi NPV dan FIRR



Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berdasarkan grafik 4.6 dapat dilihat bahwa nilai EIRR untuk proyek jalan tol ini sebesar 9,538%. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa jalan tol tersebut “LAYAK” untuk dibangun karena nilai FIRR > suku bunga berlaku yaitu 7,11%.

BAB V

KESIMPULAN DAN SARAN

5.1. Kesimpulan

Kesimpulan yang didapat berdasarkan hasil analisa data pada bab IV.

5.1.1 Dengan dilakukan *trip assignment*, diperoleh prosentase jumlah kendaraan di jalan existing sebesar 49,47% dan di jalan tol sebesar 50,53%.

5.1.2 Nilai waktu sekarang

Golongan I = Rp. 32.092 /jam/kendaraan

Golongan IIA = Rp. 32.495/jam/kendaraan

Golongan IIB = Rp. 32.495/jam/kendaraan

a. Saving nilai waktu pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 1) antara lain :

Golongan I = Rp 20.589.709.766.508/ tahun

Golongan IIA = Rp. 15.415.245.959.538/ tahun

Golongan IIB = Rp. 50.511.619.432.054 / tahun

b. Saving nilai waktu pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 2) antara lain :

Golongan I = Rp 20.643.981.315.395/ tahun

Golongan IIA = Rp. 15.281.769.824.591/ tahun

Golongan IIB = Rp. 50.072.614.700.419/ tahun

c. Saving nilai waktu pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 3) antara lain :

Golongan I = Rp 20.833.930.794.995/ tahun

Golongan IIA = Rp. 15.620.056.366.980 / tahun

Golongan IIB = Rp. 51.182.728.111.318/ tahun

5.1.3 Penghematan Biaya Operasional Kendaraan (BOK)

| | BOK dasar (Rp/km/kendaraan) | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| | gol I | gol II A | gol II B |
| <i>Jl. existing without project</i> | 5.025,71 | 7.418,96 | 13.526,20 |
| <i>Jl. existing with project</i> | 3.605,06 | 5.888,09 | 10.440,34 |
| Jalan tol | 2.542,41 | 4.129,65 | 7.548,49 |

- a. Penghematan BOK pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 1) antara lain :
Golongan I = Rp 3.215.117.045.381/ tahun
Golongan II A = Rp. 2.518.264.022.453/ tahun
Golongan II B = Rp. 15.473.089.113.260/ tahun
- b. Penghematan BOK pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 2) antara lain :
Golongan I = Rp 3.240.237.304.977 / tahun
Golongan II A = Rp. 2.514.162.036.840/ tahun
Golongan II B = Rp. 15.443.500.567.491/ tahun
- c. Penghematan BOK pada akhir umur rencana yaitu pada tahun 2059 (alternatif 3) antara lain :
Golongan I = Rp 3.328.157.332.042/ tahun
Golongan II A = Rp. 2.632.317.738.111/ tahun
Golongan II B = Rp. 16.156.215.201.704/ tahun

5.1.4 Analisa Kelayakan Teknik

Pada kontrol tikungan alinyemen horizontal telah memenuhi sesuai dengan kriteria.

5.1.5 Analisa Kelayakan Ekonomi

Berdasarkan analisa, diperoleh nilai-nilai berikut :

a. Alternatif 1

| | |
|---------|-----------------------|
| Benefit | = 174.829.189.539.342 |
| Cost | = 5.636.789.834.220 |
| NPV | = 169.192.440.025.620 |
| BCR | = 31,016 |
| EIRR | = 39,773 |
| BEP | = tahun ke-2 |

b. Alternatif 2

| | |
|---------|-----------------------|
| Benefit | = 174.996.318.305.684 |
| Cost | = 5.576.507.767.539 |
| NPV | = 169.419.810.538.146 |
| BCR | = 31,381 |
| EIRR | = 40,188 |
| BEP | = tahun ke-2 |

c. Alternatif 3

| | |
|---------|-----------------------|
| Benefit | = 179.417.198.632.495 |
| Cost | = 5.259.763.660.680 |
| NPV | = 174.157.434.971.814 |
| BCR | = 34,111 |
| EIRR | = 43,313 |
| BEP | = tahun ke-2 |

5.1.6 Analisa Kelayakan Finansial

Berdasarkan analisa, diperoleh nilai-nilai berikut :

a. Alternatif 1

Tarif tol :

| | |
|---------|------------------------|
| Gol.I | = Rp.900/km/kendaraan |
| Gol.II | = Rp.1500/km/kendaraan |
| Gol.III | = Rp.1900/km/kendaraan |
| Gol.IV | = Rp.2100/km/kendaraan |
| Gol.V | = Rp.2300/km/kendaraan |

Benefit = 15.185.687.892.977
 Cost = 5.636.749.513.722
 NPV = 9.548.938.379.255
 BCR = 2,694
 FIRR = 7,661
 BEP = tahun ke-11

b. Alternatif 2

Tarif tol :

Gol.I = Rp.1000/km/kendaraan
 Gol.II = Rp.1600/km/kendaraan
 Gol.III = Rp.1800/km/kendaraan
 Gol.IV = Rp.2100/km/kendaraan
 Gol.V = Rp.2400/km/kendaraan
 Benefit = 15.320.317.983.005
 Cost = 5.576.507.767.539
 NPV = 9.743.810.215.466
 BCR = 2,747
 FIRR = 7,856
 BEP = tahun ke-11

c. Alternatif 3

Tarif tol :

Gol.I = Rp.1100/km/kendaraan
 Gol.II = Rp.1800/km/kendaraan
 Gol.III = Rp.2200/km/kendaraan
 Gol.IV = Rp.2500/km/kendaraan
 Gol.V = Rp.2800/km/kendaraan
 Benefit = 17.003.261.771.549
 Cost = 5.259.763.660.680
 NPV = 11.743.498.110.869
 BCR = 3,233
 FIRR = 9,539
 BEP = tahun ke-9

Untuk hasil analisa kelayakan teknik hanya dilakukan pada rute alternatif 1, sedangkan untuk analisa kelayakan ekonomi dan finansial dilakukan pada ketiga rute alternatif tersebut. Berdasarkan analisa, diperoleh rute alternatif 3 yang paling ekonomis dari segi panjang jalan tol hingga cost dan berkaitan dengan manfaat serta tarif tol.

Berdasarkan hasil di atas, maka pembangunan jalan tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar seksi III dan IV layak dilaksanakan.

5.2. Saran

Pada tugas akhir ini, studi kelayakan teknik hanya kontrol alynemen horizontal dan haya pada rute alternatif 1, sebab data teknik untuk alternatif 2 dan 3 tidak dimiliki oleh penulis. Sehingga Penulis menyarankan studi kelayakan teknik sebaiknya ditinjau kembali rute-rute nya serta dilengkapi dengan data teknis. Selanjutnya penulis juga menyarankan agar kontrol teknik tidak hanya pada kontrol alynemen horizontal, melainkan juga dapat dilengkapi dengan alynemen vertikal, dan koordinasi antar keduanya.

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

DAFTAR PUSTAKA

Badan Standarisasi Nasional. 2004. Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia Nomor 38 Tahun 2004 Tentang Jalan. Jakarta.

Badan Standarisasi Nasional. 2005. Peraturan Pemerintah Republik Indonesia Nomor 15 Tahun 2005 Tentang Jalan Tol. Jakarta.

Badan Standarisasi Nasional. 2015. Peraturan Menteri Perhubungan Republik Indonesia Nomor PM 111 Tahun 2015 Tentang Tata Cara Penetapan Batas Kecepatan.

Departemen Pekerjaan Umum Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga. 2005. Pd T-18-2005-B Pedoman Konstruksi dan Bangunan Pra Studi Kelayakan Proyek Jalan dan Jembatan.

Departemen Pekerjaan Umum Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga. 2009. Standar Konstruksi dan Bangunan No. 007/BM/2009 tentang Geometri Jalan Bebas Hambatan Untuk Jalan Tol.

Fajrinia, Citto Pacama. 2013. Analisis Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Gempol – Pasuruan. Tugas Akhir, Jurusan Teknik Sipil, FTSP, ITS, Surabaya.

Tamin, Ofyar Z. Perencanaan & Pemodelan Transportasi, Edisi Kedua. Penerbit ITB, Bandung.

Yana, A.A.G. Agung, Ketut Swijana, dan Santiani Dewi. Januari 2007. Studi Kelayakan Jalan Tol. Jurnal Ilmiah Teknik Sipil Vol 11, No.1. Universitas Udayana, Bali.

BIODATA PENULIS



Penulis bernama lengkap Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat. Lahir di Sampang, Madura, Jawa Timur pada tanggal 14 Juli 1994. Penulis merupakan anak kedua dari lima bersaudara dan tinggal di Jalan Imam Ghozali, no. 88 Sampang. Pendidikan formal penulis antara lain : TK Al-Ma'arif pada tahun 1999, SDN Gunung sekar II pada tahun 2001, SMPN 1 Sampang pada tahun 2007, SMAN 1

Sampang pada tahun 2010. Penulis melanjutkan pendidikan di Diploma IV Teknik Sipil departemen Vokasi Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember pada tahun 2013 dan terdaftar dengan NRP 3113041012. Penulis mengambil konsentrasi studi di bangunan transportasi. Penulis juga mengikuti kerja praktek di Wijaya Karya pada proyek Pembangunan Tol Surabaya – Mojokerto. Penulis mengambil Proyek Akhir dengan judul Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian – Legundi – Bunder – Manyar seksi III dan IV. Terima kasih kepada kedua Orang Tua, Bpk. Abdi Hidayat dan Ibu St. Rohilah, kakak dan adik yang telah memberikan dukungan moral serta materil, kepada Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT selaku Dosen Pembimbing. Tak lupa juga penulis sampaikan ucapan terima kasih kepada rekan-rekan mahasiswa Diploma Teknik Sipil ITS dan seluruh pihak yang telah membantu penulis dalam menyelesaikan tugas akhir ini.

PENUTUP

Puji syukur penulis panjatkan kepada Allah SWT yang telah memberikan rahmat dan ridho-Nya kepada penulis dalam penyusunan tugas akhir ini yang berjudul Studi Kelayakan Pembangunan Jalan Tol Krian-Legundi-Bunder-Manyar Seksi III dan IV dapat terselesaikan dengan baik.

Dengan segala keterbatasan kemampuan dan pengetahuan, penulis menyadari, penyusunan tugas akhir ini jauh dari kesempurnaan. Oleh karena itu, saran dan kritik yang membangun penulis harapkan demi kesempurnaan penyusunan tugas akhir ini.

Semoga penyusunan tugas akhir ini bermanfaat bagi penulis dan pembaca.

Akhir kata penulis sampaikan banyak terima kasih kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu tersusunnya Tugas Akhir Terapan ini.

Surabaya, 28 Juli 2017

Penulis

Dalam kesempatan ini saya Lailatus Sulalah Hidayat ingin mengucapkan terima kasih kepada :

1. Bapak Dr. Machsus Fawzi, ST., MT selaku Kepala Program Studi Diploma Teknik Sipil FTSP ITS.
2. Bapak Ir. Achmad Faiz Hadi Prajitno, MT selaku dosen pembimbing Tugas Akhir yang telah memberikan masukan, saran, kritik dan bimbingan sehingga penulis mampu menyelesaikan Tugas Akhir dengan baik.
3. Bapak Tatas, ST., MT selaku dosen wali yang telah memberikan bimbingannya.
4. Orang tua dan keluarga yang telah memberikan dukungan moril dan material serta selalu mendoakan sehingga penulis mampu menyelesaikan Tugas Akhir.
5. Seluruh Bapak/Ibu Dosen dan karyawan Departemen Teknik Infrastruktur Sipil-Fakultas Vokasi-ITS.
6. Rekan-rekan mahasiswa Diploma Teknik Sipil ITS.
7. Dan semua pihak yang telah membantu dan memberikan dukungan yang tidak bisa kami sebutkan satu persatu.